



CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 1, NUMBER 10

JUNE 1, 1993

"Evil Empire" Tests Out *EXTERMINATION* By Groundwater Contamination

By Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief

All of you have been hearing, *EVEN* on the controlled media news, about the "strange" "flu" that has suddenly and lethally appeared from "nowhere". This mystery illness has already affected an alarming and growing number of otherwise healthy people in the "Four Corners" area, where New Mexico meets with Colorado, Utah and Arizona. A goodly number of the afflicted are members of the Navajo Reservation in Northwestern New Mexico.

Even though all these various victims may live many miles apart, these people are all dying -- from something. For regular readers of the CONTACT and, before that, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, that "something" is not as mysterious as the media would lead us to believe.

But not to fear, though -- a learned group of ... ahem ... "foxes" from the Centers For Disease Control "den" have been sent to investigate what's wrong at this "henhouse". Sure they will. How comforting. And I have a "Bridge Over Troubled Waters" for sale, too.

The clues suggest (1) that the Elite Controllers are conducting a test before more widespread deployment of a new extermination critter, (2) that whatever "bug" they have engineered even outdoes their usual flair for depravity, and, most importantly (3) the "bug" was either airborne-distributed or introduced into the water supply, with the latter being the more likely method.

Thus, as a matter of some educational urgency, Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn asked that the following dissertation on the subject of our drinking water and

groundwater supplies by "Professor" Soltec be re-run herein from the 9/15/92 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.

Some of you longer-time readers may remember that we devoted almost that entire 9/15/92 LIBERATOR issue to the subject of water. It's important stuff!

Serious diabolical scheming was and is afoot by the Satanic Globalist Elite and their stooges to poison our nation's water supplies, and in so doing incapacitate We-The-People from weeding out those crooks in high places.

By the time of the uproar last September, there was a local contamination problem with the water in a Tehachapi, CA suburb which was making several thousand residents both sick and furious over longstanding denials and coverups.

The latest version of the overall plan Please see GROUNDWATER, page 46

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

REAL Space Shuttle Mission #3, p.2

Another "Honest" George Green Fable, p.21

Dr. George Merkl, Super Scientist, p.40

Volcanoes & "Mother's" Circulatory System, p.42,59

A Warm *THANK YOU* From Dharma, p.62

Campbell, Weaver-Harris, Renick, Waco, Taxes, p.63-65

Space Shuttle Mission #3

The *REAL* Story Continues

(Editor's note: In recent weeks we have been reviewing some of the astonishing preparations that were put into play for the secret nuclear war with Russia originally set for September of 1982. When that particular event had to be called off at the last moment, an incredible story in itself, more elaborate war plans have been "continuing" ever since.

Some of the media events we've discussed in recent CONTACT issues, that were actually preparations for this nuclear war, were matters like: (1) the so-called "cult suicide" at the Jim Jones People's Temple in Guyana on Thanksgiving Day in 1978 which the recent Waco, Texas massacre closely paralleled, (2) the Falklands Islands "War" in April-May of 1982 that had to be "fought" to cover the REAL Southern Hemisphere secret war, and (3) the massive array of secret underground military bases strategically placed all over this country and elsewhere for purposes of the Elite Controllers. Some of the mad and disgusting scientific things going on at those secret installations fill in the missing pieces to the puzzles about the subjects of "cattle mutilations" and "little gray aliens".

Our efforts over the past weeks to outlay all those matters gave some insight into the "underground" and "on the surface" shenanigans of the power-crazy Elite. But that still left the "up in the sky" story to be dealt with.

So, two weeks ago, we began Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatorn's outlay of the early Space Shuttle Missions, with the "nail biter" TRUTH about Shuttle fiasco #1. We continued last week with equally unbelievable Shuttle Mission #2.

We here pick up the story with Shuttle Mission #3. This narrative is extracted from PHOENIX JOURNAL # 18, called BLOOD AND ASHES, pages 122-175. As Commander said at the time of beginning this Shuttle dissertation, "Your entire first four Shuttle launches were lies....Why? A couple of reasons: (1) To completely hide the military nature of the mission; and (2) to make sure the mission looked like a total success, no matter what might happen in secret. At the time the Bolsheviks in the federal government were depending heavily on the Space Shuttle Program to get ready for a nuclear first strike war against Russia."

We are running this important information because what went on at that time has a lot to do with what is going on RIGHT NOW — not only with the current Shuttle launches but, even more importantly, with the overall precarious balance in which the planet now hangs as behind-the-scenes "war dances" continue.)

8/5/90 #1 HATONN

THE THIRD SPACE SHUTTLE

For those of you who just might still think that Bush couldn't have known about the Shuttle lies, think again. On February 5, 1982, the entity, Vice-President Bush, made himself conspicuous by a trip to Cape Canaveral, Florida. He was photographed with astronauts inside the European-orbital science laboratory called "SPACE LAB". It was planned to place Space Lab into orbit by Space Shuttle in late 1983. Bush also announced that Space Shuttle flight No. 3 was scheduled for March 22, 1982. It was supposed to be a week in duration.

For public consumption, NASA spokesmen were continuing to pretend that the Shuttle was merely carrying out leisurely test flights. You were told that the Space Shuttle Program was basically a peaceful civilian program in spite of the all-military crews flying the Shuttles. But the peaceful image of the Space Shuttle Program was a total lie. The fact was that the Space Shuttle flights under way were a part of a crash program by the U.S. to regain a military toe-hold in space.

The United States had been virtually locked out of the military use of space by the Russians since late 1977. Russia's domination of space for those prior four years and longer had been highlighted by numerous manned space flights. Those included cosmonauts from nine countries other than Russia. Meanwhile, the U.S. went more than five years without admitting to any manned space flight attempts. The Russian long-duration space spectacles in Earth orbit were sufficient to build Russia's prestige in the public eye but the Soviet Space Program involved far more than was revealed publicly.

Since mid-October 1977, the Moon had

been a Russian outpost. There were seven (7) manned long-range particle beam installations on the near side and at least one large base on the far side. In the past, regular missions were flown to and from the Moon in order to resupply the bases and rotate crews, and slowly but surely, the Kremlin was inching its way toward breaking the news about its control of the Moon. They were already beginning to drop hints about it as in the example of a publication circulated in the U.S. called *Soviet Life* in February, 1982. It stated: "Today spaceships shuttle between the Earth and the Moon with greater frequency than did the first voyages to the New World."

At the top of the page was a nighttime photo of a moonship ready to blast off from a Russian Cosmodrome. Below was a picture of the Earth as seen from space, and in between was a statement in bold type designed to give another hint about the moon flights which stated: "From a distance of 70,000 kilometers above the Earth, the planet looks peaceful and even defenseless. The common goal is to protect our blue and green home."

Dear ones, "satellites" are not used at altitudes of 70,000 kilometers. The highest orbit that is generally useful for Earth satellites is the geosynchronous orbit for stationary satellites over the equator. Seventy-thousand kilometers is almost twice that far from the Earth. The only time when a spacecraft reaches that far from the Earth is when it is on its way to or from the Moon or another planet.

OTHER RUSSIAN INTENT

Russia's interest in space extended far beyond military factors. The plans of Russia's new rulers were for the colonization of your solar system. Those plans were moving ahead steadily; in fact, at that time there were two Russian spacecraft approaching the planet Venus and sending back a steady stream of reports from the men aboard.

Why didn't the Russian people tell? Come now, little innocents, the Russian people were not allowed to question anything and were just waking up to the fact that they were, indeed, people oppressed. Vodka ran more copiously than water and

there was extremely "limited" media coverage so cover-up was even easier for them than for you. The Russians wanted "you" to know about their prowess, but not necessarily did they want their own countrymen to know.

The Russians settled on Venus first, not Mars. It was the first target beyond the Moon for experimental colonization. Now do you better understand the inability of your government to allow a "Hubble Telescope" into space? The Russians first started landing unmanned craft on Venus in 1975! They learned some key facts that were yet unknown to the U.S. in 1982 when the Shuttle Program was in upstart.

In 1978 the Russians began a series of increasingly long-duration manned orbital space flights which were widely publicized. Those were gradually extended to six months and more to learn how well crews would stand up to interplanetary space travel. Late in 1981 those long-duration orbital flights were completed. The Russians had learned everything they really needed to know.

On October 30 and November 4, 1981, two Russian spaceships blasted off for Venus. Both ships were manned by Russian cosmonauts, and both were prepared to land on Venus by early February (the first week) of 1982.

The comparison between the space program of the U.S. and Russia was a study in tragic ironies. Americans were being told that the Space Shuttle was primarily a civilian-oriented project, but it was actually military. You were being told that it was the world's first reusable spacecraft, but a Shuttle was actually being lost on every flight. You were being told that the Space Shuttle had put you years ahead of Russia, but you had actually slipped years behind. You were often told that your Rulers wanted only peaceful activities in space, but they were shutting down almost all of the entire civilian scientific space program. Funding was continuing for one or two peaceful projects which were too visible to cancel without an uproar, such as the space telescope. The follow-on projects to explore your solar system were being lopped off and discarded because they contributed nothing to your leaders' plans for war.

You were told constantly that the Russians had nothing but war and conquest on their minds; but it was the Russians, not the Americans, who at that moment had two teams of spacemen ready to land on Venus. They were going there for reasons which had nothing to do with war. The Russians were exploring the land of Venus. They were going there to explore the solar system simply because it was "out there". Russia's new rulers believed that it was man's destiny to move into space. The urge to explore that motivated

their Viking ancestors of old was alive and well in the Russian Space Program. The only real prayer of equality for the U.S. was to somehow bring Russia to her knees economically and hence you now experience a stand-off and orchestrated civil wars.

Are you beginning to see that which has come upon you? The Russian leaders who were going to bury you are still around and still ready to bury you but they are not your enemy, as such, for you have fallen into the total entrapment of the Zionists as outlined by Kissinger as the American/Zionist "front". That, dear ones, is simply the way it is and the sooner you face it, the sooner you can move into some type of defense.

Do you think Israel is not prepared? Precious lambs, they even have one-to-one gas masks in case the assault is chemical—you had better believe they are prepared to survive and again—you helpless people without survival facilities have supplied theirs in great luxury and abundance.

SPIRIT OF TRUTH IN AMERICA?

Your own leaders know the Spirit of Truth is still alive in America or they would not go to such lengths to sell you on the very aspect of the Space Shuttle Program being one of great adventure and peaceful exploration. But the Bolsheviks in the U.S. who controlled America's Space Program did not care about adventure or exploring the unknown or inspiring the human spirit. They cared only about power, control, intrigue, revolution, and war and their plans for war were shaping America's Space Shuttle Program while you watched in wide-eyed and patriotic wonderment.

On February 16, 1982, the Space Shuttle was moved out to the launch pad at Cape Canaveral, five days ahead of schedule. This would be America's third Shuttle that was being used. The first, of course, was the real "Columbia" and was destroyed in the prior April. It was replaced by the training Shuttle "Enterprise" which landed at Edwards Air Force Base and was taken to Florida. The *Enterprise* flight in the previous November was simply a stopgap measure while a third Shuttle could be extensively modified.

THE THIRD SHUTTLE

The new Shuttle at Cape Canaveral was one of the three secret Shuttles from White Sands. It had undergone extensive modification since the first Shuttle disaster ten months prior. It looked the same as the original *Columbia*, at least from a distance, but the Shuttle was actually far, far different.

The Shuttle sitting on the pad was armed "to the teeth" for battle. The basic mission

of the third Shuttle was the same as that of the first Shuttle almost a year earlier. Its payload was a heavily armored laser-firing robot battle station designed for space reconnaissance over Russia. Russian space weapons finished destroying all of America's Spy Satellites nearly four years prior. That meant America's war planners would be shooting almost blind at Russia if they began a war without somehow acquiring new reconnaissance data. The Space Shuttle was trying to solve that problem by getting a new hardened satellite into orbit. That was what the Space Shuttle flights were all about—attempts at reconnaissance.

After each Shuttle would take off from Florida it followed a long, swooping curved launch into the north in order to immediately fly over Russia. The American Bolshevik military planners believed that if they could once get their new superspy satellite into orbit, it would do the job. They were confident that it could survive any attacks by Russian space weapons long enough to radio back large amounts of reconnaissance data and once they had that information, the Pentagon would be ready to take America to war.

In the spring of 1981 the *Columbia* was destroyed before the Spy Satellite could be deployed. Likewise, the makeshift "Enterprise" mission in November was a failure, but the military Shuttle planners believed it would be a different story with their Shuttle No. 3 preparing for launch.

In the cargo bay of this Shuttle there was a new robot reconnaissance battle station like the one previously described. There was also an additional laser mounted in the forward end of the cargo bay just behind the crew compartment. It was a hydrogen fluoride gas dynamic laser mounted vertically, aimed upward. It was equipped with a swiveling head consisting of mirrors that could aim the beam around a wide range of angles. The hydrogen fluoride laser in the cargo bay was intended mainly to protect the Shuttle while it climbed toward orbit.

The *Columbia* had come under fire shortly prior to reaching orbit. Intelligence analysts in the U.S. had eventually obtained enough information about what happened to decide on installing the cargo bay laser.

As a Shuttle climbs, the air grows thinner and thinner, dwindling to almost nothing long before rocket engines shut off. At the earliest possible moment, the modified cargo bay doors which had no hinges on the third Shuttle, would be blown off by special explosives. As the cargo bay doors would flutter away from the Shuttle, it would leave the upper half of the bay open. The cargo bay laser would be ready to fire from that moment onward. It was equipped with the same system called CEIR as pre-

viously described.

Since a laser thusly equipped successfully shot down a Cosmosphere in January, the Shuttle planners believed the Shuttle would reach orbit safely. Once in orbit, planners believed that the main threats to the Shuttle would be Russia's orbiting Cosmos Interceptors. Those manned killer satellites were responsible for sweeping the skies clear of American Spy Satellites. In order to deal with that threat, there were truly radical modifications to the third Shuttle.

Whenever the Space Shuttle was discussed, it was always emphasized that Shuttle astronauts could work in their shirt sleeves—no need for space suits because riding in a Shuttle was almost like riding in an air liner. Not so this time.

When Col. Jack Lousma and Col. C. Gordon Fullerton would lift off in this Shuttle, they would be in spacesuits. What's more, they would be depending on their spacesuits because their crew cabin would not be pressurized. The whole lower front portion of their ship below the flight deck had been turned into a weapons bay. As soon as the Shuttle would reach orbit, the nose would open up to the vacuum of space, the nose would fold downward and back, somewhat like certain cargo aircraft whose noses fold upward to load and unload. As soon as the nose opened up, a complex laser system would emerge. The system had five tubular sections aimed up, down, to each side, and straight ahead. Each laser tube had a swiveling mirror-head for beam aiming like that of the cargo bay laser mentioned earlier. Once deployed, the Nose Laser System would be able to fire in almost any direction, the only exception would be a narrow corridor to the rear of the Shuttle.

The Nose Laser System was described as a nuclear punt helium plasma laser with five resonators. The nuclear power pack could fire any one of the five laser tubes at a given time. It was not so powerful as the cargo bay laser but, unlike the cargo bay laser, the Nose Laser System could operate for a long time on an intermittent basis and the Shuttle planners believed it would be powerful enough to disable the manned Russian killer satellites.

Under the protection of the Nose Laser System, Lousma and Fullerton were to deploy the robot Spy Satellite. As soon as it was deployed, they were to return to Earth in a small Gemini-type re-entry capsule. That part of the plan was the same as previously pointed out for the first flight. Meanwhile, the Shuttle would remain in orbit.

The Nose Laser System was programmed to keep right on zapping any Russian Cosmos Interceptors that would come within range. It would continue doing so until it

would be destroyed or the nuclear laser ran down, which could be a very long time. It would constitute a very dangerous nuisance in space, and the Russians would have little choice but to destroy it. The American Bolsheviks hoped the Russians would lose a lot of spaceships and men before they succeeded in doing so.

If the military Shuttle planners were right in their calculations, the third Shuttle mission could turn into a battle royal in space. If they were wrong, they planned to try again. The fourth Shuttle mission was already scheduled for the Fourth of July. After that, no matter what happened with the Space Shuttle, they were planning to go ahead anyway in setting off Nuclear War Number One.

At our next writing we will consider the shortening timetable for that Nuclear War, but we shall close this chapter and have respite, please.

Thank you and Salu,
Hatonn to clear.

8/6/90 #1 HATONN

It is requested that I go back and pick up some pertinent information regarding things which were going on with the U.S. and Israel, in view of the above "American/Zionists" intent. I do not wish to move back too far lest we lose the continuity of the Space Shuttle Program as I have set out to explain the first four catastrophes. Therefore, I shall only go back to just prior to the Second Space Shuttle launch. There was a secret war plan of a joint military junta—U.S. and Israel.

THE CHRISTMAS CRISES, 1981

Before we launch off into the subject let us look at "Christmas" for just a moment.

In your world "Christmas" means far different things to different people. To most it is just an excuse or "unwanted responsibility" of sorts, to give gifts and receive gifts without any deeper meaning. To others, the Christmas season is mainly a chance to make money from the bonanza of gift buying. There are some among you to whom Christmas is indeed a time of sadness—parents who cannot afford gifts for the children, children who have no parents, lowly shut-ins to whom no one brings a word of Christmas cheer. All of you know about those things for they are the facts of life. It is rare when Christmas honors the simple man from Galilee whatever might be the real day of his birth. Therefore, in this dissertation I may as well leave the beauty and wondrous implications from the conversation.

Christmas, like the rest of life, is largely what you make of it, and in your modern world there are evil forces who have learned to use the season to do you harm. It has

happened many times before and it shall continue. Those who bear you ill will know they can always count on you to be preoccupied and vulnerable during holiday seasons.

This use began to be thrust at you as far back as in your 1913 when the U.S. Congress passed the legislation creating the FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. There was intense opposition to this unconstitutional privately-owned central banking system, but no matter. Those who wanted it simply waited until just before Christmas. Most Congressmen had gone home, including most of the opponents to the plan within Congress. The public at large neither knew nor cared about obscure financial legislation at that moment. Everyone was too busy thinking about Satan Claws, parties and Christmas dinner. And so as its Christmas gift to America in 1913, a small group of men—less than a legal quorum in Congress—slipped through the Federal Reserve Act! Further, as you might guess, it was your anti-Christian brothers for they had no moral or personal emotional tie-in with the holiday. Ever since that time the United States economy has suffered continuously from that Christmastime act of total betrayal and treason.

In military affairs, too, the Christmas holiday season is always a dangerous time. That is when you are most likely to have your guard down, vulnerable to surprise attack. On December 6, 1941, thousands of American Servicemen attended pre-Christmas parties in and around Honolulu, Hawaii. Everything was peaceful and life was good. There were no military alerts and all was calm. After all, it was almost Christmas and there were many vacation leaves to be enjoyed. But the following morning, Sunday morning, December 7, 1941, more than 2000 of those Servicemen lost their lives. From that day onward the name "Pearl Harbor" has been seared forever into the mind of every American.

Therefore, it is not unreasonable that once again the holiday season of 1981 would be utilized against your best interests. You were especially vulnerable that time because your usual holiday preoccupation had been compounded by mounting economic worries. During that holiday season, not one, but three major crises had been set in motion. All three were helping to bring the world a step closer to all out war.

BESIEGED

During that holiday season of 1981 from around Thanksgiving into 1982, three major crises had besieged you. First, there were stories about the alleged Libyan "hit men" bent on assassinating top leaders of the U.S. Government; secondly there was

the military crackdown in Poland; and thirdly, as soon as world eyes were riveted on Poland, came Israel's illegal annexation of the Syrian Golan Heights.

On the surface these three crises might appear to have been unrelated, but they were all closely related indeed, and were certainly not what they appeared to be. Each was a consequence of the complex secret war plan of the joint military junta of the United States and Israel.

Ever since early spring of the year 1981 this war plan was reported to you, the public, but the big cover-up would sweep over you and it would be buried for no one would listen and the bringers of the truth were incarcerated, put up for ridicule or simply killed and none of you citizens seemed to notice—worse, you didn't care in the least to get rid of those war-mongers.

The conflicts were intended to gradually escalate until the time would be ripe. Then an American nuclear first strike would be launched against Russia. Nuclear war would break out in such a way that it would appear to be accidental. America's nuclear forces would not realize that they were firing the first shots of nuclear war. Instead, they would be given false information that would trigger all-out retaliation against a non-existent Russian attack! *I TRUST YOU ARE PUTTING THE DAILY NEWS INTO PROPER CONTEXT AS YOU READ THIS PLOT FOR IT IS NO DIFFERENT IN REALITY TODAY—ONLY IN INTENDED MAGNITUDE!*

The prelude to all-out nuclear war was planned to include war in the Middle East. In the joint war plan of the American Bolsheviks and the Israeli military planners, the Middle East war was the responsibility of Israel. This was making Israel the eye of a growing hurricane of violence.

The crises continued to expand and grow outward without seeming control. Close to Israel, the top priority was to do everything possible to destroy the Camp David Peace Accords, so called. That was why the entity known as President Sadat of Egypt was assassinated on October 6, just weeks prior. Likewise, the Camp David Accords were the real target in the Golan Heights annexation. We shall look at that at another sitting.

Moving farther out from Israel, the whirlpool of trouble had engulfed Libya to the west and Poland to the north. Soon you would see new flare-ups of major trouble to the east of Israel in Iran, and to the south of Israel in Saudi Arabia.

LIBYA

The first of three Christmas crises to erupt was the one over Libya. Actually the first trial balloons about possible Libyan assassination teams were floated in early November but it was not until around

Thanksgiving, the beginning of the holiday season in America, that Libya suddenly became the lead story in American news reports. By early December you were being told that a group of three to six "hit men" were thought to be in the United States. It was claimed that they were gunning for the President and several other top Government officials. You were told that the threat was expected to be greatest up until Christmas, and there was a big display of increased security for possible targets.

Up to that time, the alleged Libyan assassination threat had not been carried out but that did not mean that the Libyan crisis was over. Libya's Colonel Kadhafi could be programmed to behave like a madman. That is exactly what was being done at the time. Supposedly, Kadhafi wanted revenge against the U.S. for two Libyan jets which were shot down the prior August by jets off the supercarrier *U.S.S. Nimitz*. All well laid to precipitate the exact response planned.

The controlled major media were delivering a clever dose of psychological conditioning to you all in a constant barrage of misinformation and no information. What they seemed to be telling you was to watch out for a possible assassination of top American officials but, at the subconscious level, they were slipping in other major ideas. One idea was: Watch out for Libyan revenge of some kind for the *Nimitz* episode of the prior August. With revenge as the excuse, Libya's Kadhafi could be programmed to do almost anything and whatever it was, it would be big and it would help push you closer to nuclear war.

As the days passed, however, Libya was pushed a bit into the background in most American minds. The Libyan crisis had not run its course, but it had been upstaged by a seemingly greater crisis—the military crackdown in Poland.

POLAND

For the prior three years or so the old Bolsheviks from Russia who had gained control of America's military policies had been trying to trigger revolution in Poland. They first attempted to do so by subverting the Roman Catholic Church and already turmoil was stewing in the Vatican. An attempt was about to be made to turn the Catholic Church strongly anti-Russian in its policies. Barely a month later the newly elected pope, John Paul I, was murdered and you were told he died in his sleep.

His replacement, who became known as Pope John Paul II, was the first non-Italian pope in some 455 years, and he came from none other than POLAND! The Bolsheviks within the Vatican who engineered his election wanted only his potentially anti-Russian image, not the man himself and so he, too, was done away with

by poisoning and replaced by a "double" on November 21, 1978. The new "actor pope" then began issuing a steady stream of stiff statements against alleged Russian repression of Poland.

The American Bolsheviks fully planned to use their power in the Vatican to set off what would be known as the "Pope's Revolution" in Poland. The key to that plan was to be a visit by the actor pope to Poland the following May. The highly emotional 900th anniversary of St. Stanislaus' martyrdom was to be used as the perfect occasion to set off revolution. The Russian and Polish authorities were able to head off the Pope's Revolution plan almost at the last minute. Russian Intelligence was able to replace the Bolshevik actor pope with their own "double". Immediately the Vatican agreed to a one-month postponement in the papal trip. That eliminated the emotionally-charged atmosphere of the original date and the trip went off without the proverbial "hitch".

I told you, chelas, that TRUTH is far, far stranger and intriguing than is the trite fiction.

Having had their Vatican intrigue spoiled for the moment, the Bolshevik planners in America started down a different route. Their agents within Poland started agitation for an independent labor union to be known as SOLIDARITY. In the old days when the Bolsheviks themselves controlled both Russia and Poland, an independent labor union would have been unthinkable but things had changed and were still changing in Russia and in Poland. Solidarity was granted a charter by the Polish government in August, 1980. The Bolsheviks in America had hoped that the demand for a union charter would, in itself, lead to confrontation with the Polish government. When that did not happen, Solidarity then began a relentless drive of demands, strikes and more demands without letup.

Solidarity had only one purpose—that purpose was not to serve the Solidarity rank and file but rather to use them. Solidarity was created solely for the purpose of making conditions steadily worse in Poland until an unavoidable confrontation would be created with the government. In January it finally happened.

On December 12 the Solidarity ruling council called for a nation-wide referendum by January 15. It was to decide, in effect, whether the present government of Poland would be allowed to continue at all and the head of Solidarity, Lech Walesa, was quoted as saying, "I now favor confrontation with the government." In effect, Solidarity had dared the government to either clamp down or cease to exist. Barely 24 hours later martial law was declared in Poland.

In the United States news reports and official statements were making the Polish

situation look as bad as possible even though it was actually easing up.

POLAND-LEBANON COMPARISON

In important ways the situation in Poland was about the same as what had happened in Lebanon in 1958. There was a flare-up of trouble at that time which appeared to threaten the pro-Western government there. President Eisenhower ended up sending in the U.S. Marines at the height of the crisis. The 1958 Lebanon crisis was big news. News reports conveyed the impression of a major crisis with widespread violence and the very fate of Lebanon hanging somewhere in the balance. Martial law was declared in Lebanon, just as it was in Poland and just like Poland, Lebanon in 1958 was under a dusk-to-dawn curfew.

Based on the major media news reports, most Americans were led to believe that the 1958 Lebanon crisis was a virtual reign of terror but that impression was far from the truth. It was the result of deliberate overdramatization by the media—exactly as Iraq/Kuwait this very day. Yes, there was a crisis of sorts—that much was true, but the grain of truth was all but lost among the scare tactics and the reports by the controlled major media in the U.S. It is worth taking a few minutes to describe what really happened in Lebanon in 1958 and how a false picture of it all was painted by the American media because today the same kind of overdramatization is taking place and you are blinded totally by it. You are surely going to end up in total war if you fall for it.

The CIA knew well in advance about the Lebanon plans and word spread that a crisis was brewing. Briefings were given operatives on the situation to the extent that the operatives were able to piece the whole plan together in order to function in proper manner. There was indication that a full-fledged civil war was definitely a possibility. The U.S. wanted to prevent that, partly because of the very major investments in Lebanon by American business and banking interests. Tensions were building rapidly between two opposing Lebanese factions. The basic disagreement between them had to do with Egypt's then President Nasser. Nasser wanted the Arab world to unify and throw off all vestiges of Western colonialism. To do that he had turned east for help, to Russia. Nasser's appeals to his Arab brothers were very powerful. In Lebanon this led to conflict between a pro-Nasser faction and an anti-Nasser group who preferred the status quo. It was a conflict between minorities. Most of the people of Lebanon were not actively involved on either side.

Even so, it did carry the seeds of real trouble if allowed to get out of control.

The conflict consisted mostly of kidnappings, both real and rumored, sabotaging of roads with oil and nails and always the threats and counterthreats arising out of old family feuds. There were also a few scattered snipers, and some rumors of torture but those were never proven to have taken place. No pitched battles took place. The real problem was a growing atmosphere of fear and distrust with no major sabotage evidence. Much as with Panama—in a REAL WAR, the canal would have been the first to go and don't you ever be in the forgetting of it as you struggle to absorb all these things we are uncovering for you in truth.

Lebanon had never maintained a standing army of any significance whatsoever. For that reason, Lebanon's then President Chamoun appealed to the U.S. for help in keeping order in Lebanon. President Eisenhower responded by sending in the Marines.

The landing of the Marines was totally without opposition and was, in fact, completely peaceful. As a matter of fact, as Marines waded ashore they were greeted on the beach by young peddlers hawking Coca-Cola; the Lebanese didn't even know they were having a war. But for the public consumption back home to you sleepy-heads, scenes like that were edited from television and photographic news coverage. Instead, the situation was tremendously dramatized. United States news agency photographers and TV crews got groups of Marines to pose in dramatic, menacing gestures. They pointed their guns at imaginary enemies, and in some cases even fired them to please the media crews. Civilians stood around on the beach watching it all after being shooed away from camera range. Some locals brought their cameras to take snapshots of the goings on but were brusquely told that their cameras would be confiscated if they took pictures. They actually thought a motion picture was being filmed and kept looking for a Hollywood star so they could capture him on film.

One reporter who thought he was telling a wondrous story even said that the worst menace which the Marines had encountered was diarrhea until they learned not to drink the local water. He also described how the Marines were spending a lot of their time on the beach sunbathing, reading novels and eyeing the beautiful girls in bikinis. That is how it really was but that is not what was allowed to filter back to you the people. By the time stories got back to you the pictures were paintings of violence, torture and a warlike atmosphere with ev-

eryone on constant alert.

HOW THEY MANAGED TO DISSOLVE THE ISSUE

It was resolved very simply by dollar diplomacy. By disbursing \$15 million dollars among the leaders of the so-called warring factions, the U.S. snuffed out the conflict. As one factional leader said, "For another \$15-million I would start another war." Well, the identical thing is going on right now before your very noses; further, it was identical to the Polish mess. The controlled major media, working hand in glove with your Bolshevik government, were seizing like vultures on every scrap of negative news—every ugly conjured rumor and lie that they could produce or dredge up, every unconfirmed statement, speculation and outright lie. All this was in order to create the impression in the U.S. of an extreme crisis and inhumane oppression in Poland. The American Bolsheviks were trying to goad Russia into invading Poland. Meanwhile, they were so frustrated that they were trying to convince you that you ought to consider martial law as the same thing as a Russian invasion. Are you beginning to see the evil unfolding?

In it all the entity, Reagan, was making matters worse and scaring non-Bolshevik government officials in Washington; night after night on the news you would hear a drumbeat of Poland, Russia, Poland, Russia, Poland, Russia. You were being brainwashed for war and, as in all brainwashing, facts do not matter in the least. It is only the impact that counts—and the perception! The pictures are shown of crying mourners and mangled bodies—from which war or file tapes makes no difference—for "they all look alike" is the media truth. Can any American citizen change from the local ballgame to recognize whether a corpse is Iranian, Lebanese, Iraqi or Kuwaiti? Does an M1 tank not appear the same in Iraq or Arabia as it does in the Mojave?

This does not mean that the situation in Poland was not bad nor grave or that there was no crisis there. Of course there was a crisis there but it didn't have one iota to do with you the people of the U.S.—you should have had no business involved whatsoever—it was none of your business in the slightest! The stage was simply being set-up for the impending and well-planned war about to spring forth on you and you would be well involved in that little play.

The situation in Poland seemed to have been stopped just short of outright revolution at the moment in point, but the revolution would be essential in order to bring on Russian intervention or compromise at some point for someone had to be pulled into war to allow the entire scenario to come to fruition. By the way, if at first they

fail, they simply try, try and try again—I hope you nice children remember that little proverb. Nothing has changed—only the script and the actors.

More hay was made with the new “double” pope than you can imagine; why, it has just about opened the world, wouldn’t it seem? I hope some of you will investigate that also for we simply are too short of time to do so at this outlay.

GOLAN HEIGHTS ANNEXATION

The news of martial law in Poland reached the West early Sunday, December 13th. The very next day the Begin government in Israel launched the third Christmas crisis. On that day the Israeli government announced its surprise decision to annex the Golan Heights.

The Golan Heights lie along the north-east corner of Israel’s border with Syria, and is Syrian territory. They have been occupied by Israeli troops ever since the 1967 war and then by Israeli civilian settlements, but under every rule of international law the Golan Heights area belongs to Syria.

As always, the Begin government defended its actions in arrogantly self-righteous terms as it made a mockery of the rule of law!

World-wide, the reaction was universal condemnation of Israel, and within Israel itself there was also bitter criticism. The U.S. was in a most difficult position of what face to show publicly. Time slipped by while urgent secret decisions were made about how to handle the situation publicly.

Then, on December 18, the United States half-heartedly announced that it would suspend “indefinitely” the allegedly new strategic cooperation agreement with Israel. In response Israel canceled altogether the new agreement with America. **BY MUTUAL AGREEMENT BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, THE U.S. AND ISRAEL STRUCK AN ARM’S-LENGTH POSE FOR PUBLIC CONSUMPTION. THIS WAS SPECIFICALLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF FREEING ISRAEL’S HANDS TO ACT WITHOUT RESTRAINT LATER ON.**

Israeli Prime Minister Rabin summed it up with the words, quote: “Annexing the Golan Heights is the beginning of the end of Camp David.”

Well, dear ones, at that time all the plans of the American Bolsheviks and the Zionists in Israel were still on track. They were shooting for Middle East war to break out before the end of the summer of 1982. From there, step by step, they planned to make the conflict escalate with other crises continuing to multiply world-wide.

I think that I will leave this particular subject at this point but ***it is necessary that you have insight as to world events as your Space Shuttle Program was***

unfolding.

Thank you for your attention. We shall now break for a rest period. Thank you, Dharma.

Hatonn to clear.

8/9/90 #2 HATONN

BACK TO LEBANON, 1982

The best way to give you a comparative picture of that which is happening in Iraq this very day [in August of 1990, when this was written, when United States involvement was getting hot and heavy in the Desert Storm “War” to rescue the Kuwaiti prince’s pink palace, among other Elite agenda items] is to take you a bit further within the workings of the situation in Lebanon in July of 1982. Please understand, however, that by taking things out of order as is necessary, you will lose continuity of surrounding events. However, it deals with sending in troops to a given area such as Saudi Arabia.

On July 6, 1982, the “ISRAELI” government announced that American troops would be sent to Lebanon, if necessary. Hours later the entity, Reagan, announced that, “Yes, in principle, he was prepared to send in the Marines as part of a ‘truce agreement’.”

For public consumption, assurances were given that this would be done under certain comforting conditions. Supposedly, if the Marines are sent in it will only be temporary to police a truce, not fight, and only if all sides agree to their presence. Doesn’t it sound like a rerun—“We are just there to insure Iraq doesn’t invade our little brother, Arabia?” IRAQ HAD NO INTENTION OF INVADING SAUDI-ARABIA—THEN OR NOW! HUSSEIN WAS ‘CALLED IN’ TO KUWAIT TO PROTECT THE INTERESTS OF THE KUWAITES FROM BEING ABSORBED BY THE U.S. INTERESTS AND A COLLAPSE BROUGHT ON BY A CALLING OF NOTES FOLLOWING DEFAULT BY THE KUWAITES, TO THE BANKERS. “DIRTY POOL”, I THINK YOU ONES MIGHT CALL IT.

It all sounds very safe but to those who knew the reality of conditions in Lebanon the proposal to send in the American troops had the ring of sheer insanity. That’s about like trying to smother a fire by dousing it with gasoline. It would be a situation made to order for explosive incidents to widen the war.

The following day a letter of warning against sending in the Marines was delivered to Reagan from Soviet President Brezhnev. It was a cryptic warning containing no specific threats. In diplomatic language it simply said, “Don’t do it.”

Anti-war warnings from Moscow were becoming increasingly urgent and frequent. On July 7 the Brezhnev warning against

sending U.S. Marines into Lebanon was issued, and only six days later the Ustinov warning against an American nuclear first strike was issued. Does this surprise you? Don’t you remember that little tid-bit of news?

Russia’s anti-war warnings included not only words but also deeds, my friends. The Kremlin was run by men who knew that words without deeds were useless against the American Bolsheviks. That is why you were given warnings a month prior to this that Russian preemptive measures must be expected to start taking place. Those pre-preemptive measures got underway promptly, in the form of warning strikes to send a clear, clean message.

WARNINGS

The first of those warning strikes took place on Sunday morning, June 27. Millions of Americans watched the launch of Space Shuttle No. 4 that morning on television. You watched until the two solid rocket boosters separated and fell away from the Shuttle. Moments later a Jumbo Cosmosphere, which was pacing the Shuttle from a distance, fired two quick blasts at the falling boosters which were no longer visible on your televisions. The Cosmosphere’s beam weapon blew a hole in the side of each \$18,000,000 booster shell. An Air Force C-130 aeroplane was tracking the boosters and saw their parachutes open, but when the spent boosters hit the water they just kept right on sinking. Thanks to the holes which had been neatly blown into their sides—they certainly didn’t float. Recovery teams watched helplessly as \$36,000,000 worth of space hardware sank in several thousand feet of water.

Embarrassed NASA officials tried to explain away the loss of the two Shuttle boosters with the lie that the parachutes did not open (on both of them?). The odds are astronomical against the parachutes failing that way on TWO boosters, but they had no other excuse that they dared make public. Meanwhile, the Russian message was indeed clear. Had they cared to, the Russians could have destroyed the Shuttle itself on nation-wide television, no less, instead of only the boosters. They were saving your government’s “face” to use more advantageously during the ensuing years. They certainly have managed to do that very nicely, at your expense.

THIS IS CALLED THE GAME OF “TIT FOR TAT”

Next came the Aeroflot crash in Moscow followed by the reprisal on July 9 against the Pan Am jet in New Orleans. Both events were acts of war—the secret war which both sides were beginning to men-

tion openly in public. The Russian message to the American Bolsheviks here was: "You're not as secure as you pretend you are."

Six days later the Russians reminded the Bolsheviks in the U.S. of their combined capabilities in geophysical warfare, a widespread sabotage here. (We shall cover weather control in another writing but we will mention the hard evidence of sabotage as you recognize it.) As far back as 1977 you had been warned that the Russians were on a campaign of planting nuclear mines where they could destroy countless dams around the United States. Those devices are still there, little sleepy ones, waiting for use at the press of a button from a detonator trigger well out of your reach or ability to control. How could subversive workers get within your boundaries without your knowing? They can't. There are as many Russian KGB agents in your CIA as Americans. Your government thought, at the time, the mines were a big bluff because it was the Russians themselves who announced their presence to your government. Even if they were present, the attitude was, the Russians wouldn't dare use them. So be it.

On July 15, 1982 the Kremlin said, "Think again" to the Bolshevik Pentagon. That day Northern Colorado was reeling from incredible rainstorms, the product of Russian weather modification. Dams in the area were straining to hold back the onslaught of water. Then a low-yield underwater mine was detonated at the base of the Lawn Lake Dam. The dam blew open, and the flood waters rampaged down the canyon and through the resort town of Estes Park. The government frantically tried to cover its tracks by saying they had been worried about that dam, but the disaster actually came with absolutely no warning because the dam was ruined instantly by the explosion.

A SHOT ACROSS THE BOW

The very next day there was still another Russian warning shot. This time it was couched in the centuries-old language of naval warfare, updated to the Space Age. When confrontations take place at sea there are times when a warship will fire a shot across the bow of another ship. The shot is aimed to barely miss the ship, whistling past just in front of it. A shot across the bow is perhaps the most unmistakable military message on the face of the Earth. It means: "Halt immediately or you will be destroyed."

On July 16 a United Air Lines DC-10 took off from Boston bound for Los Angeles. Among the passengers of the big jet were certain key members of the Bolshevik ruling group here in America. For a while the flight progressed without incident but

as the jet flew westward at 39,000 feet a Russian Cosmosphere was stationing itself to intercept it. The Cosmosphere hovered several miles off to one side of the jet's flight path and a few hundred feet above it. The charged particle beam weapon of the Cosmosphere was aimed horizontally to fire a shot across the bow of the speeding DC-10. As the jet approached, the Cosmosphere crew charged up the beam weapon for a maximum energy blast in a defocused mode. This produces a violent air blast like those heard that winter along America's east coast and elsewhere. At precisely the right instant the Cosmosphere fired its shot across the bow of the oncoming DC-10. The tremendous air blast just above the DC-10's altitude created a huge shock wave of downward-racing air. An instant later the DC-10 flew into it. Passengers later told reporters that they had heard a big bang, then the whole plane shook as it was squashed downward as if by a giant hand. Everyone not wearing a seat belt was thrown to the ceiling, which is a long way on a DC-10. Many people were hurt, several seriously; then the episode was over as quickly as it had started. The jet flew on to Los Angeles without further incident—but to certain individuals on the plane, the air-borne shot across the bow was meant as a clear warning! It certainly meant something to the military and government personnel because they had been warned it would happen. It clearly said, "Halt now in your war plans or you will be destroyed."

MORE WARNING SHOTS ACROSS THE BOW

The next warning shots took place on July 22. This was aimed squarely at the weapons specialists among the American Bolsheviks in the U.S. That day the first full-range test flight of the Army's new Pershing-2 missile took place at Cape Canaveral. The Pershing-2 is the nuclear missile which the Reagan Administration wanted to place in Europe where it could attack Russia. Europe would be used as a launching pad. A few seconds after the Pershing-2 lifted off from Cape Canaveral it was bathed in neutron radiation from a Russian Cosmosphere high above. Remember, neutron radiation totally deranges all kinds of electronic equipment. As a result, the Pershing-2's guiding system went crazy. The climbing missile flopped over on its side, then started cartwheeling through the lovely Florida skies. Seventeen seconds after lift-off, the Range Safety Officer pushed the self-destruct button and the missile blew up. The Russian message to the Bolsheviks in your U.S. was very plain indeed. The plans to use missiles to help destroy Russia would not succeed. The attempt to do so would only

rain destruction on America itself.

I always urge you ones to watch and listen most carefully and you will see that which is "really" happening and most certainly will be able to discern the fabrications. You will even begin to watch with predetermination the events as they unfold.

We know these TRUTHS are stunning—mostly shocking—even hard to believe, but THE TRUTH speaks for itself. You have had enough incidents up to now which prove the intent of your conspirators. The credentials are present to allow you to accept TRUTH.

What will happen in the Middle East? I wouldn't even begin to spoil your lessons by telling you such a thing—look and see, read the JOURNALS and you will know. Further, you had better hurry up with your homework because it is really getting to serious confrontation. Why don't YOU start making your news "MAKE SENSE" from all the absolute drivel flung upon you in serious tones or, in fact, disinterested monologues. In your recent thrust on TV the news carried is immeasurable by importance—a Middle East war is announced with the same intonation and within the same paragraph as a flea infestation or another finding of a Med-fly, or announcement of a thunder storm in Kalamazoo.

Let us leave this, Dharma, as it is time for journalist arrival. Thank you, chela.

8/15/90 #1 HATONN

BACKGROUND FOR UNDERSTANDING

I had set forth to simply give you a rundown of the first four sacrificed Space Shuttles but I find that you are not having understanding of the whole and I create more questions than I am able to answer. Therefore, you will please abide with me while we continue background information regarding those things taking place about your globe. I felt that to bring current the events which you must know to understand the present actions would be most important, but I find things happening so quickly and so widespread in nature that my people are becoming bogged in the work load. Please bear with us and be patient.

Yes, I can tell you that Saddam Hussein is basically working in concert and contract with you ones and I would simply lose you all; however, that is, in truth, what is coming down the pike, my dear ones. The only way out, and still leave massive troops in Saudi-Arabia, is to orchestrate the crisis now under way in Iraq and Kuwait. Much of the war games prior to now have been the direct work of the Zionist Israelis.

Oh, you believe this to not be true? Well, I have terrible news for you—does

anyone remember the U.S. ship, *Liberty*? Do you remember the attack on the *Liberty* of June 8, 1967?

That torpedoing, machine-gun strafing and napalm attack upon the *Liberty* resulted in the deaths of 34 crewmen and the maiming of 171 others, as the ship sailed off the coast of Israel. Now the attack by the Israelis remained virtually hidden through cover-up until some eight years later when it was brought to light and the Israelis at first denied the attack and later said it was "accidental".

It was staged by Israel in order to blame their enemy and draw the U.S. into military conflict in behalf of Israel but there were surviving eyewitnesses who finally came forward and told the truth of the incident. Unfortunately for Israel, the ship did not sink as planned. Prior to the attack there were many overflights of Israeli aircraft who could easily see the U.S. flag and acknowledged same. More importantly, at the time of the attack Israel had no such power in the U.S. as today and did not desire witnesses to the war-staging installations, etc., being set-up in Israel. It had everything to do with the Israeli planned attack on Syria. Now, I believe you get the picture enough for us to move forward to 1972 and the shortening timetable for Nuclear War One and your Space Shuttle Program. We will simply effort to give you some confirmations along the way and we WILL give you a rundown of the "*Liberty*" incident following this chapter, if time permits.

SHORTENING TIMETABLE

You must begin to get the coalition of the AMERICAN BOLSHEVIKS and THE ZIONISTS into your minds. Their basic plan was simply a modernized version of the one that was successful in setting off World War I. The prelude to that war involved ever-widening, uncontrollable crises in the Balkans. Likewise, in the late sixties and early seventies the whole world was being Balkanized by means of Bolshevik-Zionist intrigues. You would be witnessing more and more simultaneous crises in the world as the fever for war rose. Those simultaneous crises were now upon you, right on schedule, just as Global Plan 2000 is right on schedule, as outlined in JOURNAL #13, called SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET.

El Salvador and the rest of Central America were aflame with internal upheaval. Poland was under martial law, while America tried to transform Poland's troubles into a complete bloody disaster. In the Middle East, not one but several time bombs were almost ready to go off since spring was coming.

The Reagan-Begin Axis of Bolsheviks and Zionists intended to manipulate those

crises, and more to come, to pave the way for war. Suddenly, certain crises would combine to trigger a chain of events leading to NUCLEAR WAR ONE. The joint military junta of the United States Pentagon and Israel were working on a fast timetable for all of this. They were aiming for deadline time of mid-summer 1982 for the final war sequence to begin; fulfillment of the plan was set for September.

This would involve regional conflicts in the Middle East and elsewhere which gradually would escalate to engulf the superpowers. The whole thing was being set up to make nuclear war appear unavoidable. At last all-out nuclear war itself would break out between the United States and Russia. It would be made to appear accidental, but as we have detailed in the past, Nuclear War One would actually begin with an American nuclear first strike against Russia.

Up to that point, the secret war-planners in the U.S. had been expecting that it would take many months for the final war build-up to run its course. For example, a Mideast war might be triggered by the summer of 1982, but it could take until the spring of 1983 for the resulting nuclear war to actually erupt. That plan had actually been changed and by winter of 1982 drastic changes took place in the secret war planning under way in America.

THE COUNTDOWN QUICKENS

The timetable for Nuclear War One was speeded up by many months in order to render the oncoming winter an ally. This was when the target date was set for mid-September 1982. That was little more than six months from the third Shuttle launch and thus the desperate need for intelligence surveillance information regarding the Soviet Union. Well, then a major intelligence coup was scored by the American Bolsheviks which would allow for fairly accurate targeting.

Two high-ranking Soviet generals were spirited out of Russia and brought to Washington. Those two men were Bolsheviks whom Russia's new non-Bolshevik rulers failed to detect and weed out. In intelligence parlance, they remained as "moles" in Russia's military apparatus. Now they had been brought to America, and they brought with them a wealth of data about Russia's current military posture. Thanks to those two former Bolshevik Soviet generals the secret war planners in the U.S. now had enough information to plan a nuclear first strike against Russia. If they could refine the information from data from Space Shuttle flights Nos. 3 and 4, so much the better, but if neither of the those two flights were successful, the war planners intended to wait no longer and go with ground intelligence. They wanted to make use of

the intelligence obtained from the Soviet generals while it was still fresh and changes could not be made in the Soviet Union who would suspect treason. Therefore, the new deadline to attack the Russians was re-scheduled.

If the U.S. had realized and "listened", you would have all realized that the fourth launch was a crossing line to countdown to war.

BROKEN RECORD

We were giving forth concurrent information at that time just as we are now doing, not to panic you, but for the opposite reason. We want you to be able to understand events for yourselves so that you can take actions to protect yourselves and your families.

I cannot emphasize strongly enough that what we are reporting to you are the plans of MEN! If you see certain things happening, you can know that these war plans are succeeding and you are again on a fast track countdown. You are, today [1990], playing a rerun, only this time, with total information and cooperation in necessarily strategic places. Israel, for instance, is able to start the whole scenario with one bomb — and it is hydrogen.

THERE ARE ALWAYS POSSIBLE "SNAGS"

Know that there are always possible snags which can occur for there is much greed and corruption in the higher levels of planners.

In early 1982 there was a tremendous hidden struggle for power that was dividing the U.S. Government. On one side were the American Bolsheviks whose chief Government operative was Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger. On the other side was the Rockefeller cartel whose chief Governmental spokesman was Secretary of State Alexander Haig. Weinberger and Haig were constantly at each others' throats in the news, and worse in private. That was only a pale shadow of their intrigues behind closed doors! Caught in the middle was the puppet entity, President Reagan.

Your puppet President was installed by the Rockefeller cartel but came to be largely under Bolshevik control ever since the assassination attempt in March of '81. Like the marionette, he danced according to whatever strings were being pulled at the moment by either side. By February of 1982 the American military was dominated by the Bolsheviks, but that had not always been so.

The Rockefeller cartel had been regaining power and was now preparing to try to regain control over the military. As far back as 1963, Rockefeller insiders set up a contingency plan for an eventual military

coup d'etat against a puppetized President. This was revealed to you over five years prior, but you citizens were REALLY sleeping then.

Early stages of the plan were actually set in motion against then President Carter, but events later that year caused the plan to be aborted. By 1982 the plan for a Rockefeller cartel-backed military coup was being again set in motion, and this time it was a crash program intended to be carried out within a matter of months. The Rockefeller cartel could not afford to let their Bolshevik enemies succeed in setting off nuclear war; therefore, the military coup d'etat must take place before the American Bolshevik surprise attack against Russia. If possible, the coup would be carried out before the fourth Space Shuttle flight planned for the summer of '82, because the war was scheduled immediately following that flight.

ALEXANDER HAIG

The man who was in charge of the military coup preparations was a four-star Army General. That in itself is unusual because coups are usually carried out by lower-ranking officers, but this time the circumstances were very unusual also. The General in charge of the coup to come was General Alexander Haig, who was at that time Secretary of State. How handy a position from which to work!

Haig was on major TV programs almost

daily. He also traveled almost continuously to help pave the way for the coup d'etat to be accepted abroad. Most importantly, the Russians were informed of the impending coup during the Haig-Gromyko talks in January, 1982. Part of the new quid pro quo between the Rockefeller cartel and the Kremlin had to do with the coup being planned in the U.S. The Rockefeller group were afraid that the Kremlin would interpret a military coup as a sign that an attack on Russia would follow quickly. Haig had assured the Russians that this would be an anti-Bolshevik coup and that the Bolshevik war plans would be terminated. Gromyko was very dubious in his talks with Haig. He expressed fears that the whole plan would backfire and cause the American Bolsheviks in the Pentagon to push the button, but Haig finally extracted an agreement that the Russians would not interfere with the coup nor use the opportunity to attack the United States. What was actually brewing was really a counter coup.

Three years prior, the Rockefeller cartel lost its power over the U.S. Government in a Bolshevik coup d'etat. Some of those details have already been revealed to you and others will be outlaid for you but all were generally hidden from all public view. It was now time for the Rockefeller cartel to try to take back the power they lost.

If the military take-over took place it, too, would be hidden in its details from public view. Only one event in the plan

would be visible to all, and that event would be the sudden "death" of the entity known as President Ronald Reagan. Is it any wonder Nancy was a nervous wreck because she was being fed bits and pieces of the plans through what she thought was a simple astrologer.

On the other hand—if something happened to Secretary of State Haig by that time, it could well mean that the Bolsheviks had foiled the coup. Of course you all now know that that is exactly what happened and it happened during the time of the Falkland Island/Antarctic happening when Haig got instantly "fired".

Interestingly enough, while all the plans were under way, two manned Russian spacecraft were approaching Venus. America's Space Program had dwindled to a last-ditch military stab at space. The war timetable was being speeded up with nothing in sight at the time but a military coup d'etat to stop it. It was serious and it was balanced on the brink of disaster—JUST AS YOU ARE THIS DAY IN HISTORY, AUGUST 1990, AND ON COUNT-DOWN!

If you remember nothing more than this, make no mistake about one thing: *The United States of America was born in war, and the United States, as you know her, will die in war.* What the outcome will be is up to "you the people" and I wonder, what will you do?

THE LIBERTY

The Liberty was conducting operations



"I see the Dodgers defeating the Yankees in the World Series
—whatever that means."

off the Gaza Strip, about 13 miles off the coast of Israel in international waters, on June 8, 1967.

The U.S.S. *Liberty* was an intelligence-gathering ship. They monitored radio transmissions. The ship was unarmed and unescorted, simply cruising the region trying to find out what the Israelis and the Arabs were doing.

Everything was top secret, but they were trying to find out whether the Israelis planned an invasion of the Golan Heights—an invasion of Syria.

The invasion was planned for the fourth day of what became the Six Day War, but the invasion was postponed for 24 hours while the Israelis tried to decide what to do about the *Liberty*, since the Israelis were not supposed to use American aid in their attack on Syria.

The *Liberty* certainly expected no attack from the Israelis. They were your friends—your allies—and you arrived on the scene about 6 o'clock that morning. The attack started about 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

During that morning you had over a dozen overflights by Israeli surveillance aircraft, so you knew that they knew you were there and you felt a little safer, in fact. They knew who you were and where you were located. (I speak of "you" as the U.S.S. *Liberty* for simplicity.)

Everyone on board—all of the survivors who testified in the court of inquiry—specifically emphasized that the flag was flying at ALL times as it always did. The Israelis, of course, claimed there was no flag in view. Not only did you fly the flag of the U.S., but you had a nice big, oversized flag flying, in addition to the usual banner.

For a brief minute or two during the attack—during the first part of the attack, which lasted, in total, nearly two hours—a regular-size flag was shot down, but you immediately ran up the oversized flag which was 9 X 13 feet. **THERE WAS NO WAY THAT THE FLAG WAS NOT VISIBLE AT ALL TIMES.**

There were four different communications to the ship, ordering you to pull back farther from the coast, but those communications mysteriously failed to reach the ship or were secreted aboard ship by commanding officers—I choose to allow you to discern which took place.

There were orders to pull back which were, likewise, never received—nor, in fact, sent in the first place. Those orders would have been noted because to pull back would have severely hampered your ability to monitor what was going on. The orders were sent by the Defense Department, but they never reached the ship, or so it was claimed. They were supposedly somehow misrouted to places like the Philippines, Crete and Morocco. Finally, later that night—eight or nine hours later—the orders finally limped through to the ship. By

then the ship was barely able to get under way due to severe damage to ship and crew.

ANTENNAS KNOCKED OUT

A very strange thing took place at onset of the attack. Right up front, within the first quarter hour, all of the antennas were knocked out to prevent transmission of a "Mayday" call. Therefore, one of the survivor witnesses, himself, jury-rigged an antenna in order to transmit the word.

That message was received by the *Saratoga*, one of your aircraft carriers that was supposed to be providing you 10-minute cover.

Now the story really gets nasty. Captain Joe Tully of the *Saratoga* later said that he had readied 14 aircraft to come to the *Liberty's* aid when he found out that you were under attack, but that the planes didn't even get over the horizon when they were recalled BY ORDERS FROM WASHINGTON.

The *Saratoga* had radioed back to the *Liberty* that the planes would have arrived in about 20 minutes from the time they were dispatched.

If the planes had not been recalled *FROM WASHINGTON*, either by President Lyndon Johnson or Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara, then they could have prevented at least half of the machine-gun strafing attacks by the planes and the torpedo attack.

Off and on during the entire day there were overflights of Israeli surveillance planes. The flights had begun at the time of the *Liberty's* arrival.

There were 13 reconnaissance flights over the ship during a six-hour period before the attack. Those planes were clearly marked with the star of David, which is very hard to miss on Israeli planes. Some of the planes would open their doors, so they had visual contact, which explains how precise they were when they knocked out all the communications. In other words, those planes were right on the deck and had a good look at the Liberty and could literally take out the most strategic antennae first.

They hit your antennae on that first strafing run. There were eight 40-foot antennae that looked like flagpoles to send out signals. You looked like a porcupine since there were other antennae, as well, to pick up incoming signals. Remember, the ship was for the specific purpose of radio surveillance.

On the first pass they knocked out seven of the eight antennae. The one that they didn't knock out was disabled, and it wasn't up and operational, so that's why they missed it. They were professional fighting forces. They knew exactly what they were doing and where everything was

located.

What was so profound about what they did to you that day was that the four planes that attacked you had no markings, whatsoever. So you couldn't identify who was brutalizing you.

Later, after the torpedo boats came on the scene, you identified who they were. You thought the planes were the Egyptians who were attacking you.

So the Israelis deliberately killed 34 of your crew members by breaking Geneva Convention Rules which require identification of all military forces. This was eventually pointed out by the naval Law Review out of Washington, D.C. How many of you readers even remember the incident, much less any follow-up of this incident? You certainly remember the Six Day War to some vague extent but most of you will not even be able to tell me anything about that war. You continue to ask me for information on a daily basis and yet you never bother to even remember any of the details—right within my closest group of editors and writers, you don't get your facts correct within one hour much less some 12 years. How about this morning? What, if anything, have you learned this morning from the news? And what do you conclude after hearing the lies they give you? Well, Dharma, we are going to return to the top of the chapter and write on today's happenings for you have no access to the information. So you who read this portion now, might go back and see how much you gleaned from first reading. Then we will come back and resume the "*Liberty*". I request that you stop after rereading and ponder the things given for a while and see if you can begin to sort it out instead of simply inquiring of me.

BACK TO THE LIBERTY

The men killed aboard the *Liberty* were deliberately taken-out, for the most part. The ones at the gun mounts were the first removed. There was practically no way of protecting the ship, at any rate. You had only four 50-caliber machine guns, which were useless against an airplane, anyway. Only two of them actually worked at all.

During the first strafing runs, or shortly thereafter, those men who were manning those guns would be instantly blown away, so, finally, no more crew were sent to the guns.

THE ISRAELIS HAD QUITE CLEARLY IN MIND THE FULL INTENTION OF PUTTING THE SHIP ON THE BOTTOM OF THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA!

About midway during the attack three torpedo boats arrived on the scene. They fired five torpedos, one of which hit on the starboard side, killing 25 men below decks.

They then held off for a little bit but, since you didn't sink they circled the ship

firing into the hull, trying to strike the boilers and firing at anyone who was on deck fighting the fires. You would never witness more brutality than that of the Israelis shooting at your firefighters and stretcher bearers. It was shoot on sight with no mercy. They were within easy eyesight, and they managed to wound 171 men. Ninety percent of those men were wounded so badly that it terrified the rescuers to even look at them.

Of course you kept waiting for that aid from the *Saratoga* for there was no way to know the *Saratoga* had been recalled. This is all most reminiscent of the rescue mission of the Hostage Situation in Iran.

The *Liberty* stayed afloat simply because of a determined crew for it was given absolutely no help from the American fleet. Doesn't this make you feel secure and trusting of your government? Ask Col. Bo Gritz about loyalty to troops!

The *Liberty* and crew were left out there wide open and under attack—in order to have no survivors to tell and no ship left for evidence. Nothing was done to assist—absolutely nothing.

The *Liberty* was totally abandoned and no-one came closer. The crew had to spend the night fighting to keep the ship afloat and to tend to over two-thirds of the crew who had been killed or wounded and to make way farther out to sea in order to find the fleet. The Israelis calculated on the ship going down long before reaching the fleet. It was some 19 hours later that the *Liberty* rendezvoused with the fleet.

MACHINE-GUNNED THE LIFE RAFTS

The rendezvous came some two hours after the Israeli torpedo boats circled the ship and machine-gunned all of the life rafts—which is also against the Geneva Convention.

The Israelis even took one of your life rafts on board. The raft was clearly marked "U.S.S. LIBERTY". They needed evidence later to claim that they had searched for the ship in order to give assistance and only found debris.

When the ship did not sink and was getting dangerously close to the mother fleet, the Israelis pulled back. But then, they sent helicopters over the ship. They were clearly marked. The only reason they let you go was because the Israelis had gotten caught. Everybody knew then that it was the Israelis who had attacked you. When it was obvious that they knew that you knew who they were and there were enough survivors, along with a battered ship, it was then that they came and said, "Are there any casualties? Can we help you?" A last ditch

effort was made to have it appear like the attacks were from another country. And, they would pull the sham off for many years because the top American leaders were part and parcel of the plan.

A strange thing which ultimately led to the "it was an accident" admission was that the torpedo boats were marked with little stars of David on them. They obviously thought the planes had done a job of eliminating witnesses with the strafing and rockets and cannons along with the napalm dropped on the *Liberty*. It was simply the job of the torpedo boats to sink the ship and ruin the life-rafts to insure no survivors.

The Israelis had dropped napalm all over the ship and two of the planes blew holes in the ship. The other planes would then drop napalm into those holes, allowing that jellied gasoline in napalm to flow into those holes onto whoever was inside. Those napalm fires are next to impossible to extinguish.

OFFICIAL ISRAELI STORY LINE

When it was established that it was undeniably Israeli attackers, they came up with instant ridiculous stories. One of their official responses was that they didn't know who we were. They also said there was no flag on the ship. They also claimed they thought the ship was a disguised Egyptian vessel. The stories were absolutely wild and yet were touted all over by your own military and government leaders.

Another thing which points out the connection with all goings on of the Israelis is that the Naval Court of Inquiry that investigated the attack was a complete lack of inquiry as to whether or not the attack was deliberate. All the court looked into was why the ship never got its pullback orders. They also looked into the performance of the crew.

One of the Navy's responses to the Israeli claim that they didn't see a flag on the ship was that the flag "probably hung limp on the mast on a windless day".

This, when all of the testimony by all the crew members and by the weather log on the ship pointed out that there was at least a 10-knot breeze at all times which was completely sufficient to keep the flag unfurled and in plain view. There was a breeze blowing over the deck at all times. Not only that, but the ship had just been freshly painted, and there were 10-foot hull markings on the ship, including the name, U.S.S. LIBERTY.

It was the following day when the *Liberty* rendezvoused with the American naval vessels (the fleet). When you finally got close enough to the U.S.S. *America*, an aircraft carrier, which sent helicopters over to offload the dead and

wounded, it was well over 19 hours from onset of the attack.

TOP SECRET ORDERS

It was all but impossible to keep the *Liberty* afloat and did, in fact, require some five days to just make Malta. It was impossible to patch the ship holes and the craft could have gone down at any moment.

Before the ship pulled into Malta, Adm. Kidd and some other high brass had come over to begin the court of inquiry. The crew was mustered out on deck by Kidd and he told them that the preliminary findings of the inquiry were that it was an "accidental" attack by the Israelis, that the Israelis had formally apologized and that the United States Government had accepted the apology.

He then said that because of the top-secret nature of the operations of the ship and the sensitive nature, in that it was one of your allies who had attacked you, the men were ordered not to grant ANY interviews and not to talk to any friends or family and not to talk about it among themselves. In other words, keep the mouths completely shut under order of silence and penalty of death.

The crew members of the other American vessels were given the same orders of silence.

All the crew were brainwashed, young kids who were now threatened with imprisonment or worse as well as threats made against families so it was obvious that there would be a lot of silence and hardly any mention of truth. There were constant daily reminders not to say anything about it and the penalties would be repeated.

By the time the *Liberty* pulled into Malta there were high-ranking people all over that ship and there wouldn't be any speaking out against orders.

The crew members actually only began speaking out since 1985 because someone finally realized he could do so. It was found that your government did things which were reprehensible and honorable citizens could no longer hold the truth and it was realized that the Israelis got by with premeditated murder which was totally defended and covered by your own government. No one should walk away free from the horrendous crimes unto mankind—the Israelis or anybody else. They did it to you, deliberately, and your government should settle it and admit what happened and you of the public must face the truth of it. There is proof all over the map now, to prove these things we bring unto you—will you seek and find or shall you simply continue the "bury the head" game? VIN WEBER is a well-known Israeli agent who leads the forces in Congress trying to sweep the Israeli attack on the U.S.S. *Liberty* under the rug. VIN WEBER is a

Representative (R-Minn). This is a continuing and constant barrage to silence the story, even to this day, in order to not blow your cover as to your total working relationship with Israel in today's arena. It is up to you citizens as to what you will longer tolerate.

The Captain of the *Liberty*, William McGonagle, has seen fit never to come to the aid of his crew in this unfoldment. He is letting down the crew who dare to speak up. However, if it were not for Capt. McGonagle, none of the crew would be alive today to tell the story. He was excellent under fire and was later given the Congressional Medal of Honor, which he deserved. It was given to him by the President. There was no ceremony. It was given to him aboard a ship by the Under Secretary of the Navy. He was ordered to keep his silence and he has remained quiet just as others of the military with knowledge. They are given great honorary-type medals and citations and then warned about the silence "or else". This has happened within some of your own families—constant reminders of consequences of speaking out.

THEN COMES THE NAME CALLING

Now what happens? When any of the witnesses—the people who were there and experienced the attack—come forward and say that they saw your ally shoot you and murder your ship's crew, they are automatically labeled as "Jew haters" and "Nazis" and "anti-Semites." These are the ones who got attacked, saw the enemy eye to eye with full identification and finally, acknowledgment from that enemy in public, yet, the participants who were bloodied and intended for murder are called bigots. Do you see the plan of action in the discounting?

It was so blatant that the Israelis committed the atrocity that they paid \$7 million over a period of 20 years for a \$20 million ship. Funny thing—even that payment came out of American taxpayer's pockets.

As the crewmen were discharged from the military services, they were told emphatically; "Get out of here and keep your mouth SHUT!" The money was paid by American aid to Israel. The total amount paid also included the money paid to the survivors and to the people who sustained injuries. What a handy insurance program—"pay-it-yourself in every direction" policy.

WHAT OF THE GROB BROTHERS AND THE U.S.S. PUEBLO?

Oops! Those nice Grob brothers, Ben and Ted, donated money to establish a library named in memory of the U.S.S.

Liberty and there was a MAJOR controversy over that. They cared greatly about the U.S.S. *Liberty* but they cared about America more. Israel wanted the matter buried forever; they didn't want the *Liberty* to be around. They should have sunk the ship to begin with. It would have been a lot easier for them. Then the Egyptians would have been blamed as planned.

Now, a funny thing has happened on the way to TRUTH. The Captain of the U.S.S. *Pueblo*, Commander Lloyd Bucher, whose ship was captured by the North Koreans, is ready to speak out about the *Liberty*. He has said that if he had known about what happened to the *Liberty* and heeded its lessons, the *Pueblo* incident would have never happened. What a brave, genuine human being he is. Bucher said that he never knew what had happened.

What can you do? Hard to say, since Vin Weber is one of the major recipients of money from the pro-Israel lobby and he says an investigation is "inconsistent with Republican ideals".

Hundreds of letters have been sent from members of Congress and at least 90% of them say that the case is closed and it would be unwise and detrimental to reopen it. Nobody will stick out their necks to help you because they don't want to lose their well-paying jobs. They are ALL influenced by the Israeli Zionist lobby.

You, the people, can get more information and confirmation of this story by writing the U.S.S. *Liberty* Veterans Association, 3 Burns Ave., Hicksville, N.Y. 11801. Thank you for your support unto TRUTH.

Let us close this chapter for it has become quite long.

Hatonn to clear.

8/16/90 #2 HATONN

THIRD SPACE SHUTTLE — CONFLICT IN EL SALVADOR ELECTIONS

In February and March of 1982 there were a couple of stories making headline news in the U.S. One was the conflict in El Salvador surrounding national elections, which were held on Sunday, March 28, 1982. The other was the third Space Shuttle Mission which ended on the 30th.

On the face of it, those two headline events would seem to have little in common. The brutal civil war in the jungles of Central America seemed part of an entirely different world from that of America's newest space ship, but the fact was that those two news stories were related greatly to one another. El Salvador and the Space Shuttle were both involved in the complete program leading up to Nuclear War One. El Salvador was just the one hot spot in the growing caldron of deliberate world crises to bring on war, and the Space Shuttle was

being used for secret military preparations for war itself.

The American Bolshevik planners had speeded up the war plans. If their plans would succeed, the time left prior to the outbreak of all-out nuclear war was being measured in weeks and at that time the plans were totally succeeding.

All around the world the flames of crises were continuing to spread. In Central America the initial crisis in El Salvador was now expanded to include Nicaragua, Honduras, and Guatemala. In all those areas the Israeli Mossad was busily training rebels to insure things would go as planned in the governments and governmental elections.

On the day after Space Shuttle No. 3 took off, a military coup took place in Guatemala—and the worst was yet to come. Soon you would be hearing of new threats to your life line through the Panama Canal. And the Carter Administration's give-away of the Canal wouldn't become final for nearly 20 more years. At the time the Canal remained a potential new Pearl Harbor for you. It was never planned that the Canal would actually change hands and control—NEVER.

Overseas, other crises were also continuing to simmer and spread. In Iran the plans for a new explosion of turmoil was right on track. New developments in the Iran-Iraq War were paving the way. Another factor, as we have mentioned, was to be a revelation that Ayatollah Khomeini was dead. Earlier in March there had been harbingers of things to come in the news, especially overseas. For example, on March 6 the BBC quoted a *London Times* article questioning whether or not Khomeini was still alive. The article expressed suspicions that fake pictures were being used showing the "double" for Khomeini. And you thought my idea about "doubles" was untrue.

Another boiling crisis was the contrived flap between the U.S. and Libya. The Libya crisis was one of the time bombs which the Bolsheviks in the U.S. could use to help set off the big war to come. Even then it was realized the initial origin of the war needed to come from the Middle East. In that regard, there were two major developments in March 1982 which went almost unnoticed in the news, and they were synchronized perfectly with the over-all war timetable.

First, on March 3 Libya's Colonel Kadhafi drew a line in the dust against the U.S. In Tripoli, the Libyan capital, Kadhafi delivered a fiery speech to listeners gathered for a rally. He reminded them of the *Nimitz* episode of the prior August when two Libyan jets were shot down, and he said, quote:

"If America enters the Gulf of Sidra, war in the full sense of the word will begin between us and them—war with planes, navies, missiles, everything."

Within two weeks the U.S. promised, in effect, that it would soon walk across Kadhafi's line in the dust. On March 16 Navy Secretary John Lehman declared that the United States would conduct naval exercises again within the Gulf of Sidra and, "We will do so within the next six months." Lehman's statement was a virtual promise of war to come. It was reported that day by the BBC, but went unnoticed in America! Does it ever seem strange to you Americans that you would be having naval training exercises in the Gulf of Sidra? You have the entire Atlantic and Pacific and Gulf of Mexico to do your training exercises.

Crises within the Soviet bloc were also heating up. The war in Afghanistan continued to drag on and on, thanks to ongoing heavy involvement by the CIA. Poland, too, was an explosion waiting to happen. Martial law had removed the spark for the explosion by jailing the leaders of Solidarity. Solidarity was the main tool of the American Bolsheviks in trying to set off a revolt in Poland, but soon the Bolshevik war planners were expected to provide a nice new spark for revolt in Poland. In the prior fall the Bolsheviks re-established the covert influence within the Vatican which they held briefly some three years prior. The Bolsheviks were trying to revive their old plan called "The Pope's Revolution" to occur in Poland.

As a reminder, that plan was built around a planned papal visit to Poland on a highly emotional occasion, the 900th anniversary of the martyrdom of St. Stanislaus. The original "Pope's Revolution" plan was foiled by changing the date of the Pope's visit, but now a new papal visit to Poland would be solidly in the works. The occasion would be the 600th anniversary of the Black Madonna, the most revered shrine in Poland. The anniversary was to take place in the summer of 1982.

BACKDROP: EVEN MORE CRISES

In addition to the existing crises, new crises were also being intentionally stirred up—with more to come. These would be developing in both East and West. Right then a major new crisis was building up between two NATO members, Greece and Turkey. The new government of Greece wanted to extricate itself from the war maneuverings of the Bolshevik-controlled U.S. and NATO. Washington was responding with military blackmail. Turkey's harsh military dictatorship had designs on sea and land controlled by Greece—and the U.S. was egging them on!

Bulgaria and Romania, Soviet bloc neighbors of Greece and Turkey, were also targeted for turmoil. American Bol-

shevik agents were hard at work there to create a serious dispute between those two Warsaw Pact members. If they succeeded, it would be just one more Poland-style headache for Russia's new anti-Bolshevik rulers. I hope you are finding it interesting to look back on recent history and see how things have come to be relative to today's state of affairs.

The American Bolsheviks in the U.S. were pressing ahead fast in their efforts to bring on Nuclear War One. In this they were joined totally by their Zionist partners in Israel. The Reagan-Begin axis was moving the world steadily closer to nuclear war. Neither government was making the slightest effort to act in the true best interests of its own citizens! The situation was a secret in both countries. It was as much a mystery to most Israelis as it was to most Americans.

In both countries there was growing alarm over the locked step toward war. In America this was taking the form of mounting demands for a nuclear weapons freeze. In Israel the Begin government was facing repeated "no confidence" votes over its repressive policies toward Palestinians, but both governments were bent on war and they expected to bring it about before they could be stopped.

The Begin Government repressions in the occupied Arab territories had been calculated with care. They were intended specifically to shatter the shaky Middle East peace. For one thing, Israeli repression of Palestinians within their jurisdiction was intended to stir up PLO activity in southern Lebanon. In addition, Israel's suspension of political rights for Arabs in the occupied territories was a violation of the Camp David Accords. Instead of negotiating increased autonomy for the Arabs, the Begin government was taking away what little autonomy they already had. Those things were intended to produce a chain reaction of events—that is: PLO raids on Israel, and Israeli invasion of Lebanon, war between Israel and Russia, disintegrating peace ties between Israel and Egypt, an incident in the Sinai involving America's buffer troops there, ensnarement of Saudi Arabia in the collapsing peace—on and on, wider and wider, "seeming" totally out of all control.

The third Space Shuttle was successful in its secret military mission as to gaining a bit of intelligence information. More importantly, however, the most ambitious crash-weapons project was beginning to bear fruit. The U.S. had developed a new superweapon, as revolutionary as the atom bomb was some four decades prior. The loss of one more Shuttle was well worth the investment.

We shall touch on the military success of the Space Shuttle a bit later.

8/20/90 #2 HATONN

THE MANHATTAN PROJECT

On December 6, 1941, President Roosevelt authorized the spending of funds to begin a supersecret weapons project. Its goal, to develop a giant bomb so powerful that it would make all lesser weapons obsolete overnight. It was the beginning of what was later called the "Manhattan Project". The project was intended to develop a bomb to fight a war that did not yet exist, but as you know, the very next day, December 7, 1941, Pearl Harbor took place. Just one day after the A-bomb project began, America was at war—right on schedule, my dear friends.

The Manhattan Project to develop the atomic bomb was the largest, most complex and most costly military project in history up to that time, and yet it was conducted in total secrecy. The money spent on the atom bomb project dwarfed all other weapons programs, yet it was spent without the knowledge of Congress! Entire new laboratories were built, thousands of people were involved and yet fewer than 100 persons knew what the Manhattan Project was all about. The Manhattan Project was to develop a superweapon, something straight from the pages of Science Fiction. If most people had been asked they would have said that an atomic bomb was impossible but, in matters such as this, public opinion counts for nothing at all. A small handful of scientists knew that it could be done. They did the seemingly impossible, and they did it in well under four years! Of course, they utilized the German production run and, actually, the bomb used on Japan was constructed in Germany. Nonetheless, the A-bomb project, no matter how it was managed in actuality, went from a standing start in December, 1941, to the attack on Hiroshima in August, 1945.

Well, in 1982 a new program was started similar to the Manhattan Project (which, by the way, was semi-successful in ways other than A-bomb building, and now witnesses and participants in that project are coming forth to witness publicly). Like the atomic bomb over 40 years ago, the new weapon was something straight from the pages of Science Fiction. Like the Manhattan Project, the new project was carried out in utmost secrecy. Vast amounts of money were spent on it without the slightest hint to the public or to Congress; and, just as happened with the atomic bomb, the new weapon was intended to make its debut in war itself—and not before.

The crash weapons project had been under way in the U.S. for over four years in

response to Russia's surprise military takeover of space in late 1977.

VENUS AND YOUR SPACE PROBE

You ones query me daily, now, about the interrupted signals from the Venus probe. Dear ones, don't be foolish. Russia has multiple bases on Venus and the ability to interrupt anything they choose. It is NOT as it appears and the information is not coming public in full nor in correctness. I am not yet at liberty to tell the entire TRUTH of it but shall do so when the focus of attention is away from this scribe, for the information is expected to flow from here and surveillance has been "beefed up". Just stay tuned to this station and be a bit patient.

OTHER PROJECTS

In "Operations Desk Top", ICBMs were planted in supposedly invulnerable locations on the ocean floor. In the secret "Minuteman TX" mobile missile program a large number of small ICBMs were shuttling around the U.S. in special railroad cars. Meanwhile the phony MX missile controversy had been used as a cover for the newest secret project. Then there was the high-power Laser program which led to a number of laser weapons. And, of course, there was the Space Shuttle Program—a desperate attempt to regain a military toe hold in space.

While you were being shown entertaining space movies on TV by NASA, you were never shown what was really happening on any of the flights—NEVER! We have given you many details about those secret weapons programs and shall go back and give you more as we have opportunity to move backward. However, you now need current attention to more recent matters.

In 1982 the crash military program which was shrouded in the deepest secret of all was an Air Force project involving technology which was most revolutionary in the same perspective as the atomic bomb was over forty years ago. This secret superweapon project was the basis for an entire new nuclear war strategy of the American Bolshevik war planners. It was a renegade program totally unknown both to the public and, again, to Congress. Even within the military the weapons program was known only within very limited circles. You will understand the reason for this extreme secrecy when you hear how it was to be used in the upcoming planned war.

PROJECT "Z"

Since the summer of 1980 there had been vague reports in the news about what was called the Stealth Bomber Program.

You were told that ways were being developed to make a bomber undetectable by radar. You were also led to believe that a Stealth Plane would not be operational until 1991. The fact was that these were only cover stories to hide a far more radical weapons program, and it would be operational not in far-off 1991 but in the actual year 1982—surprise, surprise.

The Stealth program was structured very much like the Minuteman TX program which was structured to focus on the MX missile and, in fact, work was underway to develop a missile called MX, but all of that was set up primarily as a cover for the secret Minuteman TX program. It provided a way to camouflage research, development and manufacturing of the TX. Now that the TX mobile missile system was virtually deployed on your railroads, the MX was gradually fading from the scene as far as publicity. The furious debate over all those ridiculous MX race tracks out West was gone, having served the purpose of distraction. There even came talk of cutting out funding for the MX in the 1983 Budget. All the while full intent was to keep utilizing the national railroads without your knowledge. Nice little toys to have stalled at your track crossings, don't you think? "Anywhere, U.S.A.!"

It was all very much the same with the Stealth Program. Various companies and laboratories were experimenting with ways to foil radar—among other gadgetry. These experiments included special aerodynamic shapes, coatings, electronic counter-measures and so forth, but all of that was important mainly as a cover and a funding channel for the really secret work. One product of the covert Stealth projects was called a "Submersible Aircraft", or "Subcraft", for dubbing. Flight tests were begun in late summer of 1978. In January, 1980 there was an attempt to actually use them against Russia—with disastrous results. The first public leaks about the Stealth Program took place six months later, in the summer of 1980.

Up to that time nothing better than the unsuccessful Subcraft had been produced, but the situation changed. The biggest gamble of all in the Stealth Program involved a scientific leap forward as dramatic as the atomic bomb—and there seemed to be a measure of success.

It may have sounded impossible to some people but, if so, stop and think about the things that seemed impossible years ago and today are taken totally for granted: jet airplanes, world-wide television, men in space and on other planets, local weather forecasts utilizing satellite pictures, lasers, photocopy machines, frozen food and computers, just to remind you of a few.

Think what a giant leap in technology was taken in the Manhattan Project to develop the atomic bomb. For example,

you were not aware of computers in those days. Even the most advanced scientific calculations had to be done basically by hand with help from slide rules, adding machines and mathematical tables—certainly even the Secret Government had nothing to even resemble the later, very high speed "Cray" computers.

By contrast, today you can go to a store and buy a hand calculator that will outperform anything that was available to the A-bomb Project as first set into action, and a hand calculator like that is a mere disposable toy today. High-speed computers are common today in many households. In other areas, too, the technology of the 1980's was a far cry from that of the 1940's, so just ask yourself: if we could develop the atom bomb using pencils and slide rules, what might we develop today using these new computers? And if it took less than four years with the primitive tools of 1940's (even with a bit of theft and copy-work), why should a crash program in today's climate take any longer?

The most secret branch of the Stealth Program was developing aircraft that would be invisible to more than just radar. They must be invisible even to the eye. These invisible "Phantom" war planes would carry special electromagnetic gear. You see, there was already the capability, for Russia had the know-how to cause the Cosmos Interceptors and Cosmospheres to be invisible. All that was really needed was to get defectors and most defectors have a "price" under which they will bargain.

The equipment included superconducting magnets which were maintained at temperatures close to absolute zero. This cryogenic equipment creates an enormously powerful electromagnetic field around the aircraft. The field is designed according to the principles of Einstein's "Unified Field Theory".

Einstein never completely finished his Field Theory, but it was studied by numerical techniques using computers and integration became a simple game. By this method, enough could be learned, coupled with stolen information, to apply the Unified Field Theory to the new "Phantom" war planes.

This is why the Government must keep secret the Stealth aircraft and Congress does not know of the secret capabilities for they remain a "national security" secret. This is one of the reasons for the recent need to act in the Middle East—to keep the Stealth program from being scuttled. Now "they" will show you 22 planes going into action—forget it—you won't "see" the real force but this will allow the planes to interact without public notice. They simply will never allow more than 22 planes to be in any one place at any one time and even the military troops will not be aware—nor will 99% even know there were supposed to

only be 22. And where, might I ask you, did 22 come from? Don't be foolish, just count the number they have announced and the crashes they have projected to cover other sightings etc., and it takes no computer to detect a lie afoot. Are you aware that they are already well under way with a "more sophisticated model?"—even spoken most highly of in your national press sheets this very week.

When the invisibility field would be turned on, a "Phantom" war plane would be encased in a sort of electromagnetic bubble. Light that strikes the field from any direction divides, passes around the plane, comes together again on the other side, and goes on. The effect is like a boulder in a stream—water flowing toward the boulder divides, goes around it and then comes together again on the other side.

To understand why this makes the plane invisible, stop and think how you "see" objects. Suppose you look across the room at a chair. Light bounces off the chair in a certain pattern, travels through the air and strikes your eyes. Your eyes then recognize the light pattern as a chair. Now suppose someone walks between you and the chair. Light bouncing off the chair is stopped by the person who is in the way so you no longer see the chair; instead, you see the person by reflected light.

Now consider a new situation. Suppose that the person were encased in a special bubble like that of a "Phantom" war plane. He steps between you and the chair. The light waves from the chair strike the bubble, flow around him, come together again and continue to your eyes so you still see the chair. But because of the bubble, no light is reflected back from that person, so you cannot see him—in other words, he is invisible. He is there all right between you and the chair, but because of the way the light behaves around his protective shield you cannot see him. This is basically how the invisibility shield works on a "Phantom" war plane or on any vehicle with shield capability—for instance, a ship. The only difference is that the field is not as sharply defined as a bubble. It is strong close to the plane and grows weaker with distance. From a distance the plane is totally invisible when it is air-borne.

A "Phantom" war plane is invisible to the eye and also to radar. Radar is like light except for wave length, and behaves the same way when it hits the invisibility shield—it just divides, flows past the plane, converges on the other side and continues onward. It does not bounce back so there is no radar return.

For you who continually ask me about sonic booms when there appears to be no plane present (not to be confused with

"air-quakes" which give greater sonic report), this is it—this is the testing run of the aircraft in some strategic places.

RUSSIAN INFRA-RED SEES THROUGH

A "Phantom" war plane is invisible to the eye and to ordinary types of radar surveillance, but not to all. Radar is like light except for wave length, and behaves the same way when it hits the invisibility shield—it just divides, flows past the plane, converges on the other side and continues onward. It does not bounce back so there is no radar return. However, the Russians can "see" right through all these trappings with utilization of infra-red beams of more sophistication. The planes could be most well shielded, however, in areas such as the Middle East where the tracking systems on the ground are not so technologically updated. By the way, a lot of "strikes" have been made in secret and blamed on others in order to cause orchestrated incidents as in chemical war blame placement.

Invisibility would be the most important value in use as protection against Beam weapons. A "Phantom" war plane would, hopefully, be totally immune to lasers because a laser beam is just intense light. An invisibility field also would give protection against the Russian Particle Beam system in tracking ability but the plan backfired because the Russians had already developed anti-invisibility shield technology. Ordinarily, charged particles are far easier to deflect than light, so the charged particle beam is no match for the light-deflecting shield. Ah, but when you get into pulsed neutron beams—you have a real handful of troubles.

And so that leaves only neutron beam weapons. Russia's neutron beam would penetrate the invisibility shield, but ways were thought to have been found to shield against neutron radiation well enough to make neutron beams ineffective in stopping a "Phantom" war plane. This was conceived as true because extremely effective shielding would be part of the basic design of the "Phantom" war plane whereby the plane would have to first be "located" in order to be fired upon. The basic design would require such sophisticated shielding in order to prevent derangement of the electronic instruments as well as the crew, if it were a manned craft.

So the result of the Project-Z Program would be craft which would be undetectable by conventional means, and it was believed to be invulnerable to all of Russia's beam weapons. Those beam weapons had been the key to Russia's

military superiority since late 1977, so the "Phantom" war plane was the hoped-for weapon to attack Russia in the upcoming planned nuclear strike.

THE MAJOR DRAWBACK

The "Phantom" war plane had one recognized major drawback. In a way, its greatest strength would also be its greatest weakness. When the invisibility field would be turned on, incoming light waves would not strike the plane; instead, the light flows around the plane. That is what makes the plane invisible to observers at a distance but, at the same time, the field prevents light waves from the outside world from reaching the cockpit of the plane. In other words, the pilot cannot see anything outside the invisibility field. He is required by physical law to fly blind.

There was only one technique known in the West by which a "Phantom" war plane could be navigated. It is called "Inertial Guidance", a technique used for ICBMs. In Inertial Guidance, a computerized system keeps track of all the forces and maneuvers experienced by the vehicle. By adding these up over time, the system calculates where it is without reference to the outside world. For a "Phantom" war plane, the Inertial Guidance problem is very difficult. The guidance system must operate for as long as several hours while the plane flies to its target. That gives lots of time for errors to build up which would send the plane off course, but the problem was thought to be solved sufficiently to utilize the "Phantom" planes in the attack.

New Inertial Guidance technology had been developed using lasers in place of the old mechanical gyros used on ICBMs, and so the supersecret "Phantom" war plane project had basically succeeded in concept—and, for all intents and purposes, you had a new superweapon. It was revolutionary, prototypes were flying and a rush production program was already underway by the early 1980's. The secret war-planners expected to have an operational fleet ready by summer, 1982. This was the "pacing item" in the short war timetable.

BACK TO THE SHUTTLE PROGRAM SURVEILLANCE EFFORTS

Absolutely accurate reconnaissance data on Russian targets was totally critical to the war planning. When "Phantom" war planes would take off to attack Russia, they would have to know ahead of time **exactly** where the target would be. Flying blind on Inertial Guidance leaves no ability to "look around" and change course to locate a target.

Therefore, for a year the Space Shuttle had been making a desperate attempt to obtain the needed target information from

space. It would be the first new data since Russia destroyed your Spy Satellites in 1978. The first two Shuttle flights were NOT successful in their secret military mission, but in February, 1982, Shuttle No. 3 was more successful. The war planners now obtained the most crucial target data needed for a "Phantom" war plane attack against Russia. As a result, a whole new war plan was being prepared for the coming planned nuclear war.

America's war strategists were eager for war because they believed they could achieve victory over Russia—the concept of victory, however, DID NOT INCLUDE YOU LOVELY PEOPLE. THE SECRET WAR STRATEGISTS WERE PREPARING TO SACRIFICE AMERICA AND MOST OF HER PEOPLE ON THE ALTAR OF WORLD DOMINATION—**AND ONLY THE TIME AND PLACE HAS CHANGED, LITTLE SLEEPY-HEADS.**

We will continue this thought flow at the next sitting, Dharma. Thank you for your attention. There are too many other necessary tasks this day to continue at this sitting.

Saalomé,

Hatonn to clear, please. Good-day.

8/21/90 #2 HATONN

PROJECT Z

The radically new "Phantom" war plane caused an equally radical revision of the master war strategy of the U.S. Elements of several past strategies were being blended together to create a new and grander plan. It was the new grand master strategy which America's war planners were counting on to bring them victory in Nuclear War One, and they planned to use the war plan very quickly—by autumn of 1982, with or without the proper surveillance hoped for by Shuttle flight No. 3.

Strategic nuclear war planning in Washington was being carried out under the code name "Project Z". The letter "Z" was chosen because it is the final letter in your alphabet. The war planners were confident that this would be the last war plan they would need against Russia. War planning under Project Z was so secret that it was not being done at the Pentagon itself; instead, an elite group of war strategists were assembled at a special war room in downtown Washington. The war room was hidden away in a building which would never be suspected for the purpose. It was practically within the shadow of the White House.

The elite war planners for Nuclear War One were a very small group. Their job was to think in terms of the big over-all picture. They had at their finger tips computer terminals with which they could access any information they needed from other

Government computers. This included not only Pentagon data banks but also the computer files of all other Government agencies.

By May the Project Z planners had already arrived at the broad outlines for their master war plan. Countless details and refinements still lay ahead, but the basic strategy was already decided. That strategy bears looking at herein.

STRATEGY

The Project Z strategy for Nuclear War One was a three-phase plan—that is, the war planners intended for the war to proceed in three distinct phases known as: Phase 1—Initiation; Phase 2—Attrition, and Phase 3—Domination.

We have spoken of some of the process which would lead up to the upcoming war. The major process was based on ever-increasing world crises, like those that led up to World War I. You were seeing that process in full swing all around you. It was planned that these crises escalate for about six additional months and finally the spark would be set off. The Project Z war planners were concerned with the military acts from that initial spark onward and therefore we shall begin this segment on that note.

PHASE NUMBER ONE

In their plan, the Initiation Phase would begin with an American surprise attack against Russia. The surprise attack would use the new "Phantom" war planes. They would be the key to the outcome of the rest of the war.

In the summer of 1978 America had begun major shifting to a first-strike nuclear strategy against Russia. It would be a first strike. It would be to knock out the Earth bases for Russia's space triad of strategic weapons. If that could be done, Russia's overwhelming military power in space would soon wither and perish. That would leave the U.S. and Russia on more equal terms for the rest of the war. The plan was to use a combination of Subcraft and unmanned aircraft called RPVs for the initial attack. That plan was actually attempted some two years prior but ended in total failure because Subcraft and RPVs were no match for Russia's CosmoSpheres with their beam weapons, but the new Phantom war planes were almost ready and the plan was being revived in updated form.

"Phantom" war planes were intended to be based in at least three countries on Russia's doorstep. These basing areas were: Northern Norway; Eastern Turkey; and most critical of all, Sinkiang Province in Northwestern China. (You see, business activities are not the only thing going with

China!) Already, high-powered lasers were being moved into those areas. They were equipped with the new aiming device called CEIR (see-er). Those lasers had the proven ability to shoot down CosmoSpheres. They would be used to protect the "Phantom" war planes from destruction on the ground by CosmoSpheres.

The "Phantom" war planes which would be used were unmanned. They were equipped with robot pilots which would be programmed to fly each plane to a preassigned target. Each would be programmed for a one-way trip. The invisible robot pilot and aircraft would fly through Russian air space, invulnerable to any beam-weapon attacks. Anti-aircraft missiles fired at them would be unable to home in on them, and so the Project Z planners believed that the robot "Phantom" planes would reach their targets.

Those targets were Russia's four Cosmodromes for rockets plus several CosmoSphere installations in Central Siberia. The invisible robot planes would crash like kamikazes into their targets. Seemingly out of a clear blue sky, all of Russia's Space bases would suddenly vanish in thermonuclear fireballs. In addition to Russia's Space bases, the Phantom war plane assault would also be directed at one other category of prime targets. Those were the bases for Russia's flying Anti-missile System. The system consisted of a fleet of TU-144 Supersonic Transports equipped with particle-beam weapons. They were supposed to provide Russia's final line of defense against incoming missile warheads. American "Phantom" war planes would be programmed to destroy the TU-144 bases.

Phase #1 was continuing on a very tight timetable by May, 1982. If the invisible war plane attack would succeed, a furious counterattack by Russia was guaranteed. Project Z called for the U.S. to beat Russia to the punch. The entire U.S. nuclear arsenal was to be fired at Russia. It would be done by creating a false indication that America was under nuclear attack. The method which would be employed was known as "Electromagnetic Pulse" or EMP. EMP is a phenomenon associated with nuclear blasts at the fringes of space. Your Strategic Forces were programmed to consider an EMP episode to be positive proof of a Russian attack. Under those circumstances, they were instructed to counter-attack against Russia without waiting for any further orders.

In the Project Z timetable, the "Phantom" war plane explosions in Russia would be followed moments later by nuclear detonations over North America. These would be the warheads of American high-speed missiles called ACM's. They would be launched into the sky from various locations around the U.S. to create a violent EMP episode. Your Strategic Nuclear

Forces, obeying orders, would launch what they would believe to be a retaliation against Russia.

As the American ACMs would be launched into the sky over your heads, still another event was to be underway. Keep in mind the episode of January, 1982 whereby a Russian Cosmosphere had been shot down for the first time—over New Jersey. In the same way, high-power lasers located in many places around the U.S. would be shooting down as many Cosmospheres as possible. By the time your ICBMs were launched a few minutes later, it could be expected that many of the threatening Cosmospheres overhead would have been destroyed. They would be unable to blast all of your missiles as they were launched, and many would survive to be on their way to Russia. Thanks to the initial "Phantom" war plane attack, Russia's flying ABM System would also be out of action. Stripped of all her defenses against missile attack, the Soviet Union would soon be aflame with a sea of nuclear firestorms.

In the Project-Z war plan, the arrival of American ICBMs on Russian targets would mark the end of Phase #1, the Initiation Phase.

PHASE NUMBER TWO

This is the Attrition Phase. During Phase #2 the war planners envisioned extreme damage to both the U.S. and to Russia, with the war gradually running down. First there would be a rain of Russian missile warheads on the U.S. There would also be missile attacks on certain other targets around the world where American Military Forces were located, but the real destruction would be right in the U.S. itself.

The Project-Z war planners did not expect America, as you know it, to survive a nuclear exchange. Unlike Russia, the U.S. has no Civil Defense worthy of the name, let alone hardened blast shelters and, because of the need for total surprise in the attack against Russia's Space bases, the ensuing nuclear exchanges would come without warning. Vacationers would be on beaches, businessmen would be making deals, housewives would be in supermarkets, children would be at play, etc. Suddenly air raid sirens might start to blare, as they did on a summer day in Hiroshima years ago, but it would be too late. The America you know and love would die in a thousand Hiroshimas. The war schemers have planned for all that and have only updated the plans to suit changes in happenings. While you and your children vanish from the face of the Earth, they fully intended *and intend* to be riding out any attack they have caused in Government war bunkers built with your taxpayer money.

Gradually, over a period of many months, they fully expected the conflict between Russia and the U.S. to sputter out. Both sides would be exhausted and ruined, both would lose the capacity to carry the war any further. In Russia, the wound would be grievous—up to 50-million dead and millions more injured and dying, but in the U.S. the wounds would be mortal. The Project-Z war planners had figured it out on their computers. If you were lucky, from 40 to 50-million Americans *might* survive at the end of the war. All the rest would have been killed outright in nuclear attacks or would have died of injuries and disease. Nuclear War One would leave medical care virtually non-existent in what would be left of America.

The American Bolsheviks intended to ride out the war after setting it off. They would wait until the stalemate point would be reached with both sides unable to fight any longer. That would mark the end of Phase #2, the Attrition Phase.

PHASE NUMBER THREE

Finally, the Project-Z war plan would move into the third and final phase. That phase, of course, would be world domination by the Satanic Bolsheviks/Zionists who already controlled and control the U.S. Military. Oh yes, I see the concern rising, chelas, and I am indeed grateful to be making impact. The plans only shifted, dear friends, and the stage relocated—'tis serious, indeed, this day.

In the final phase as planned for 1982, the Bolsheviks/Zionists in America would be taking advantage of secret preparations which began long, long prior.

I have already discussed the plans of the Rockefeller Brothers launched in 1961 for world domination but we will, of course, refer to it again as we pick up more of the background pieces. It is, however, critically important that you realize you are now on the verge of it all blowing up before you can get a grip on the situation in time to take actions as citizens. All you can do is press ahead diligently and pray for guidance. It is time to turn unto God and pray for His mercy and protection for all have ignored these warnings which have been poured upon you and ignored by you, for two decades. Did it have to require movement of your precious children into foreign sands to cause you to pay attention? I suppose so, for here we are in a worse and infinitely more serious scenario with your troops already in foreign placement to protect them for ground fighting and mop-up in the foreign lands. Yes, you certainly did need that shelter system—you most certainly did.

One arm of the prior plan had been strategy which required the U.S. to give the impression that it was growing steadily

weaker, disarming unilaterally, closing military bases, and so on, but that was only for public consumption. The secret side of the strategy involved an actual buildup of armaments, in secret. Nothing has changed has it?

When the Bolsheviks/Zionists in the U.S. seized power from the Rockefellers, they continued the stockpiling of secret reserves of armaments world-wide, and especially in Israel. It was well planned that, as the war began to sputter, all these armaments would be brought into the open. Even if the entire populations of the U.S. and Russia were gone, that would still leave 95% of the world's population alive. With the world's only surviving major military force, they believed world domination would be theirs at last. You see, the Bolsheviks and the Zionists despise and loathe both the Russians and the Americans and world domination could only come to the bankers and Global cartel through massive damage and/or destruction to both major powers.

Well, Russia has beefed up her survival shelter systems and filled her silos with your grain against that day. What does that tell you, dear ones, about what is planned for you as a national population? And where is your ally, Great Britain—ah ha, I thought you might notice the problem! It is you and Russia who are destined for the destruction—and then look at WHO walks out free and clear in domination of the world!

This is enough to chew for one sitting, Dharma, so allow us to close this segment. I'm sorry to bring these things to your attention but remember, I did not write this scenario, I am only bringing forth the truth of it that you might open your eyes and defend yourselves. Let us see whether or not you shall hear and see. Good-day!

8/21/90 #1 HATONN

FIRST MILITARY SUCCESS OF THE SPACE SHUTTLE

On March 30, 1982, one day behind schedule, you got to see a Shuttle landing at the White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico. White Sands is the true nerve center of the Space Shuttle Program, regardless of what is projected otherwise.

The third Shuttle flight, regardless of which Shuttle did what, represented another "first" and that one was not visible on television. For the first time a Space Shuttle had succeeded in it's secret military mission. By so doing another barrier was removed in the path to nuclear war.

The Third Shuttle Mission took place nearly a year after the first flight of April,

1981. A comparison between the first and third flights is a study in ironies. In the April fiasco, publicity about the first flight was designed to give the impression that it was unnaturally perfect. Meanwhile, the secret military mission—which you did not see—was disaster. With the third flight, it was the other way around. From start to finish the publicity emanating from NASA gave the impression that the Shuttle was plagued with problems. NASA wanted to be able to explain it away if disaster should strike again but, as it turned out, the military mission in space, hidden from your eyes, was a success and the loss of one more Shuttle was not so detrimental to the program as a whole.

Space Shuttle No. 3 was supposed to orbit a special new Spy Satellite. It was hardened against attack from Russia's space weapons and armed with a robot-controlled laser that could shoot back. In addition, the Shuttle itself was armed with lasers on this third try.

The public image of a troubled, plagued Shuttle flight actually got underway several days prior to launch, thanks to the weather. Drenching rainstorms turned Edwards Air Force Base in California, used for the prior two landings, into a wet bog. The tight military schedule of the Shuttle Program required that the flight take off on schedule anyway, so for public consumption a 23-car railroad train loaded with equipment was sent from California to New Mexico.

Ostensibly, NASA was setting up a spur-of-the-moment landing sight at the White Sands Missile Range. This was done so that the central role of White Sands Missile Range in the Shuttle Program would not be suspected by the public and would also delete the need for substitute Shuttles in the landing itself because it is publicly closed.

Space Shuttle No. 3 lifted off from Cape Canaveral only an hour behind schedule on Monday morning, March 22nd. Beginning at the moment of lift-off, NASA started laying the basis for a cover-up story should the military mission fail. First you heard the pre-recorded voice of Shuttle Commander Jack Lousma saying unexplained white flakes were flying past the windshield. Later, after the Shuttle was out of sight, you were told that one of the power packs called an APU was not functioning. These initial hints of possible trouble had been pre-recorded for broadcast during the launch—for a reason. There was fear that the Shuttle might be destroyed by Russian space weapons before reaching orbit altitude. Had that happened, the Shuttle managers wanted to be able to initiate a coverup which would not reveal the military situation; but as it turned

out, the preparations paid off and, through the radical new maneuver already discussed, the Shuttle did at least reach proper altitude.

When the Shuttle No. 3 took off, it headed into the northeast. Long-distance cameras followed it until the two solid rockets separated and fell away. Then, as the Shuttle disappeared from sight, it started its long sweeping turn into the north. It was heading toward a near-polar orbit so that it would pass over Russia. This much of the flight plan was the same as in the past, but this time a critical new feature was added.

Less than 30 seconds after the Shuttle disappeared from TV cameras, the cargo-bay doors were blasted completely off. This opened up a field of fire for the defensive laser at the front of the cargo-bay. Then the Shuttle and its giant external tanks started rotating slowly in a space-age version of a barrel roll.

In World War II, Fighter pilots made use of the "barrel roll" to avoid bullets from enemy airplanes. Likewise, the Space Shuttle used a barrel roll to protect itself against probable attack from Russian Cosmospheres. By rotating like a corkscrew, the Shuttle made it impossible for a Cosmosphere to approach safely from any direction. The barrel roll maneuver was a very risky one, however, for the Shuttle. The Shuttle and tank were not designed with "aerobatics" in mind but calculations showed that it should survive a slow roll, and somehow it did.

One of the biggest questions about the barrel roll stunt was what it would do to the astronauts Lousma and Fullerton. They were required to withstand these dizzying gyrations for about six minutes. At the same time, the Shuttle was still accelerating with up to three times the force of gravity; and because of the peculiar design of the Shuttle and fuel tank, the gyrations were sickening indeed. Military space doctors knew that at best Lousma and Fullerton would be very sick for some time after reaching this low orbit. Their wild, bruising, spinning ride would end abruptly in weightlessness. That is a combination guaranteed to derange the equilibrium of even the toughest astronaut. Nothing remotely like it had ever been done. Doctors were rightly worried that even if the two survived the mission and returned to Earth, there could be permanent damage to their equilibrium.

When orbit was reached, they did indeed become violently ill. That is why you heard those reports about nausea striking both men. NASA wanted to pave the way for a plausible public explanation if they should not appear well when they returned to Earth. At the same time, the Shuttle planners knew perfectly well why

they were sick. That is why NASA spokesmen acted so unconcerned when discussing the space sickness with reporters. When they called it "motion sickness", they were making a gross understatement.

Note that a simple change of words is often employed to change perception of a situation to the public. For instance, George Bush simply changed from detained to hostage in the situation in Kuwait and the whole world knew war had actually been set into motion. "Defensive" to "offensive" stance and the war is on. You are so manipulated that you, as the public, respond in perfection to each word pronounced upon you. As another example—changing perception of "rapid weight loss" to "toxic trauma" makes infinite difference in perception regarding Dharma's status—even if the results are actually the same.

ASTRONAUTS' IMMEDIATE ACTIONS

Lousma and Fullerton were to begin work immediately upon reaching proper orbit—sick or not. Their extensively modified crew compartment was to be depressurized already—automatically, with the two men depending upon their space suits. This plan had to be modified slightly when the barrel roll was added to the flight plan.

When the Shuttle reached orbit the astronauts were in space suits, but the cabin was still pressurized. They were allowed several minutes to get from the flight deck to the Gemini-type escape capsule stored below. Once inside the escape capsule they then depressurized the cabin; then the Nose Laser System deployed automatically to protect the Shuttle against any attacks by Russian space weapons. This allowed Lousma and Fullerton to recover from space sickness while inside the capsule.

For the ensuing two days or so, getting well was their main task. It was a period of total vulnerability, of depending on the untried Automatic Laser system for protection. The Shuttle planners wanted to have the excuse ready later should the Shuttle be attacked and destroyed. So the day after the launch you were shown TV pictures of missing tiles on the nose of the Shuttle. According to those pictures at least a dozen tiles in the black area were lost.

If that had really happened, it would have been cause for extreme alarm. Later a NASA spokesman downplayed it, saying the tiles were noncritical. But there is no such thing as a noncritical black tile. The black tiles supposedly lost are to withstand temperatures above 1500 degrees Fahrenheit. Under the tile there

is nothing but a piece of felt called a "strain isolation pad" which would not last five seconds in those temperatures, and under the felt is the metal skin of the Shuttle. It is made of aluminum, which loses its strength above 350 degrees. If exposed to 1500-degree heat by a few missing black tiles, the Shuttle could not possibly avoid very severe, crippling damage or destruction by rupturing.

The nice NASA space movies you saw on TV were a pre-recorded hoax to provide an excuse if something went wrong, but it didn't. The astronauts recovered, went to work, and deployed the new military satellite. Meanwhile NASA spokesmen waved aside the alleged tile problem as minor. It had served its purpose and was no longer needed.

Throughout the remainder of the week you heard about one problem following another. Supposedly the cargo-bay doors would not close and I guess not, since they were blown completely away, the toilet would not work, three out of four communications channels went out, one of the three crucial data display screens in the cockpit failed, etc. None of these stories was true; all were devised to provide blather material and cover story for possible problems with the secret military mission, but in the end none of them was needed and so NASA spokesmen just waved them aside as unimportant.

The secret military mission was a success, so the pretended mission which was cooked up for TV was declared an overwhelming success, also.

Late Friday night, March 26th, Lousma and Fullerton finished deploying the new Superspy Satellite. It had taken longer than planned, but it was done. The Shuttle was left in orbit. The astronauts re-entered their Gemini-type escape capsule, fired its retrorockets, and dropped out of orbit to an Indian Ocean splashdown. From there they were flown nonstop to the White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico.

The Shuttle directors took advantage of a sandstorm at White Sands to delay the public landing for an extra day while the astronauts recuperated. Then the next morning they boarded one of the two remaining secret Shuttles at White Sands. The Shuttle took off from the north end of the immense White Sands Range, using small solid rockets. Just moments before 11:00 A.M. it made its appearance on TV. They swooped in from the north, dropped down over the mountains, and touched down in a cloud of white dust. Finally, after a respectable wait, out stepped Lousma and Fullerton all rested and refreshed.

You need to give great honor to the entire situation because success was achieved against incredible odds, in the face of Russia's overwhelming power in

space. Determination, ingenuity, and sheer boldness carried the day. But it was a black trip indeed, for its purpose was heinous. The designers of the plan were not doing all this for exploration or to prevent war—it was for the sole purpose of getting on with Nuclear War One. With the military surveillance necessary and critical for the planning, you moved one step closer to dooms-day.

SOME SOBERING THOUGHTS

For years your Lord Christos has held back the holocaust that threatens to engulf you. Time after time you have come to the very brink, only to be pulled back and spared once again and given additional "time" and "chance" to change.

Your Lord is not willing that any should perish, most surely in the absence of God-balance and knowledge of Truth, and He has shown mercy over and over again. Have you mended your ways? Have you returned unto Him? Have you revived the values that made America great? Have you efforted to return unto His Laws and the Laws of The Creation? Have you basically moved away from or toward correction of your path unto God Truth and actions? So be it.

Jeremiah, Chapter 5, says it very well indeed:

"We have spoken falsely of the LORD, and have said He will do nothing. No evil will come upon us, nor shall we see sword or famine."

"Behold, I am bringing upon you a nation from afar, says the LORD. It is an enduring nation, it is an ancient nation, a nation whose language you do not know."

Well, as you were sitting while the American Bolshevik SATANIC leaders in the U.S. were intending to destroy the ancient, enduring nation of Russia whose language you do not know—you could not know that you, too, were planned in the destruction. I cannot see a way to warn you more critically as you watch, now, that which goes forth in the Middle East for this is truly the location in which the final war scenario is to be staged.

Will it happen? Well, God and the Christos see all—and He alone repays that which is sent forth. But it is well worth the pondering and prayerful petition for insight that you might take positive action to change thine plight.

Allow us to leave this writing for a rest please. Hatonn to stand-by, thank you for your service; and to you readers, for your kind attention.



"To think our field trip in Physics I was to a boiler factory."

Another Fabulous Fable From "Honest" George Green

5/26/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

If both the past and the external world exist only in the mind, and if the mind itself is controllable—what then?

— George Orwell

He who has no inclination to learn more will be very apt to think that he knows enough.

— Thomas Powell

And perhaps more thought provoking of all—the observations of Elizabeth Wright regarding economic weapons and races of people:

"Black leaders and white liberals have kept black Americans so focused on superficial indications of racism, that we overlook the most pernicious and ruinous use of race, that is, as an economic weapon—not just to deter one's employment in companies created by others, but to hamper the ability to create employment for oneself."

IMPORTANT!

As we sit to write on this glorious day in May of your year 1993 and as the swirls of confusion focus on each in a time of inability to have clear thought process—let us do a bit of reminding in the Light of God Truth in what it is we (you) are about here.

You are now flooded with that which is called "virtual reality" in which you can further robotize yourselves—simply plug into an electric outlet with a machine and experience holographic participation in everything from murder to mental masturbation. It is KNOWN by your puppet-masters that only the "thinking" beings will maintain any type of independent thought expression—so where does this leave YOU? It is hard to say for, if you teeter on the edge of giving away your soul expression into the manipulated mental control of those puppet masters, it is of your own doing and

IT WILL DESTROY YOUR CIVILIZATION IF NOTHING ELSE HAPPENS TO YOU AS SOCIETIES OF HUMANIDS.

I am continually amazed and amused at the majority of contact with me which reaches through in the spiritual expansion expecting God or Hosts to stop this or that, intervene with this or that and/or simply protect YOU without any participation on your part other than to go forth and join the crowds in their mind control games. So be it.

CONTACT, THE PAPER AND, JOURNALS, THE BOOKS

Yes indeed, the PHOENIX JOURNALS are literally, books. But everyone who has participated seems to forget something—they are FIRST of all, a compilation of information first beginning public circulation in 1989. So, we have dated, regularly released journals (logs, reports, information compilations) of material in printed format and REINTRODUCTION to the public of "old" writers and valid scientists, mathematicians and philosophers—in a compiled lump so that you can have a resource already "thought" about for your information input in the most rapid possible intake resource. WE ARE NOT HERE AS GURUS, WRITERS OF GREAT NOVELS OR BOOKS, BRINGERS OF "NEW" INFORMATION—SIMPLY SENT TO REMIND YOU THAT YOU HAVE THAT WHICH YOU NEED TO "SAVE" SELVES IF YOU GET IT TOGETHER—IN SPITE OF THOSE WHO WILL CONTINUALLY EFFORT TO STOP YOU FROM DOING SO.

I have stated from ONSET of our writings that I WOULD GIVE YOU NOTHING WHICH IS NOT ALREADY KNOWN AND PUBLISHED OR SPOKEN OF PUBLICLY IN SOME MANNER—SOMEWHERE! This means, readers, that the information we offer is already given forth—IF YOU FIND IT AND UTILIZE IT. Ones such as Dr. Tesla are all but unknown to the public citizens. Walter Russell is even less KNOWN. How many, if we ran a poll, will have even heard of one Walter Russell until we wrote on the subject—giving Dr. Russell FULL honor for the scientific output????? Therefore, how could ANY-

ONE say that we have damaged any entity or being or institution by causing ones to attend the subject in point? Further, IF our work has been misrepresented in some way by publishers and/or distributors—that is not my problem! I (we) have NEVER claimed first rights to ANYTHING. Moreover, we have only one COPYRIGHTED work—*Sipapu Odyssey* by Dorushka Maerd (Dharma), a "fantasy" or "novel".

Mr. Green, who knew all along that this is fact, now states "infringement" on other works and authors? Come now, do you claim this from your daily Times? Is the Waco incident a somehow "copyrightable" story? Are these things truth and already "public" or what are we dealing with here? Did Mr. Green think somehow to make money off our work by misrepresenting our intent? Through Dharma, alone, there have been now 75 JOURNALS. These in some 45 months. That means that there has been a "Journal" published about every 3 weeks or less!! Does this ACTUALLY sound as if we are in competition with great authors for the thieving of their work? Would it not be more likely even in "reason" that we offer resources for all but unknown works—such as Russell's?? You have become a greedy civilization run by thugs, bankers and scum-sucker lawyers!

MOST REMARKABLE

In this very situation under discussion, how is it that we write, Dharma does almost nothing else of human joy and, still, Greens get any and all rewards and demand more and more and more! How can this be? Easy—GREED hidden behind the stated need "to get the WORD out!"

Then this same man comes up with an idea for an Institute, now changes all his claims while another took it and kept it running legally and soundly and now sets forth to destroy it and the ones doing the work therefor INCLUDING all who came (mostly at his representation) to participate.

Now this same man has gone a step deeper into the mud of deceit. He IS

NOW SELLING THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY (for the very ones suing him [or are they?]) and still riding on the coattails of our own work—while actually misspelling the very word Pleiades in his letters of garbage.

I enjoy the way in which Mr. Green advertises the "new" material he carries for US&P: "...which has all the original thoughts from Germain. If it was good enough for Germain to give to Russell, then it must have validity."

I should also point out here as in reference to "using another's work" and that it would have been fine if credit had been given—THE MAJOR COMPLAINT WAS THAT **WE GAVE CREDIT** AND THE US&P "...don't want E.T.'s to use any of the material." Well, bad news, US&P—the ONLY material we used is scientific in nature and was already in PUBLIC DOMAIN!!

Worse yet, the letter we shall use herein is directed to a person (as an "old buddy") and uses the WRONG NAME!

PROMISED COVERAGE—WILL GET COVERAGE

The CONTACT editors have promised coverage to Mr. Green and therefore HE WILL GET IT. He claims you readers only get ONE SIDE of the issues and after reading the last barrage of garbage I understand why he would suppose that to be true.

I think, however, that a "sleeping giant" has been roused from her nappy-time and Mr. Green is about to meet his physical counter-dealer. DORIS Ekker is about filled to overflow with these attacks and lies.

IF there is ever allowed hearing, it will be a rude awakening for deceitful persons I can well assure you.

Meanwhile, I continue to remind her that the beast will see to his own destruction. Just in the packets he is again mailing out to the "mailing lists" he gives himself AWAY! Note, all you readers, that he has claimed that America West Distributors is NOT HIS CORPORATION (COMPANY) and yet he advertises his old enemy's books and study course (University of Science and Philosophy) while Dharma is accused in court of CONTEMPT through HIS own actions as being from "America West Distributors, GEORGE GREEN". Goodness, where is the judge who ruled in his favor over the lies—now???

LETTER IN POINT

(Sic, sic, Mr. Green): The letter I ask to be run as is [see pages 25 - 28] because if this material represents the work of a PUBLISHER, then I am very happy that

our own people did every word of the work to "camera ready" FOR him. I want all of you to look most carefully at the letter printed here. I also want you to look at the "checks" he has supplied to this party for confirmation of his payments to Ekkers. Interestingly enough there was to have been an advance of \$3,000 for EVERY JOURNAL—in advance, monthly. Do YOU see any check representing same? At least one of the four drafts represents (finally) after months of non-payment, reimbursement for setting up corporations FOR MR. GREEN PERSONALLY.

I, further, find nothing AFTER March 1, 1990! What happened to all the agreements to date?

WHERE ARE THE CANCELLED CHECKS IN THE AMOUNT OF \$125,000, \$100,000 AND A QUARTER OF A MILLION DOLLARS HE CLAIMED HE PAID FOR THE "EKKERS' GOLD" (OVERTON'S GIFT)?? HE HAS TOLD CALLERS THIS AND CLAIMS HE HAS THE CANCELLED CHECKS TO PROVE SAME.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER

Note Mr. Green further states that Mr. Dixon claims it takes \$13,000 a month to run the Law Center! He further indicates that the Institute pays that (correct). He forgets to say that through his dealings against the Institute and through the "other" Anderson/Green Constitutional Law Centre—funds for the CLC were stolen. He further forgets that the lawsuits (ALL) are ones concerning HIM and his graft! Under the circumstances there should be full outpouring of complaint against Mr. Dixon for not spending 100% of his time on these affairs—ALONG WITH HIS OLD BUDDY, MR. TIPS!

When he first met the Ekkers, they needed money, he said. Well, what do you think NOW after his manipulations? By the way, ANY AND ALL FUNDS coming in, even as donations to or through the Ekkers—have been backed by gold for the benefit of the gifter—even if at some point it is handled for that person as a donation. For instance, the \$10,000 "donation" to the Holy Light Network Church to be used for legal fees by Ekkers (mentioned in Mr. Green's letter) is secured by gold in the Institute.

Now we move to "his friend" Hinson-Rider (I shall spell it correctly, even if he did not). Green is not going to continue the old lie of setting up a non-profit corporation in California. Number one, it was NEVER considered—security for participants was not to be set forth as donations and "gifts" for the very protection against WHAT MR. GREEN DID

WITH THE GIFT OF \$350,000 IN COINS. You should note that of the \$70,000 of Hinson-Rider, Mr. Green got all but (self-stated) \$15,000 which WAS a gift but it too went into the Institute against the purchase of gold to back it. Actually, the entire \$70,000 is backed by gold in the Institute.

Does it really smack of helplessness from what George Green has bragged about in his business affairs to date—that he "wasn't consulted" on any Institute business? Poor dear, he and Desirée were just so busy running around on the road and so busy publishing that they just never were allowed to know anything! He surely didn't object to spending money from the Institute on HIS architects, etc., with whom he has now built a competitive business.

Next he states that the note from Overton to Desirée indicated that he was sending the gold "as a gift"?!!? Why would he do that? Would it not be possible (especially since D.O. stated so in deposition) that it was sent in appreciation of the work and information being presented by Hatonn and the work of the Institute? Does it seem "reasonable" that a man in Texas would just dump \$350,000 in gold coins all over Desirée for her "bills" of which most are at Neiman Marcus, etc.?

The facts are that Green is right about the LIBERATOR going in the hole every week—SO DOES THE CONTACT BY TWICE THE \$5-\$7,000 WHICH COMES FROM THE INSTITUTE! THAT IS WHAT THE INSTITUTE PROJECTS ARE, AMONG DOZENS OF ONGOING PROJECTS IN BEGINNING OR FULL SWING PROJECTION.

He says the banks didn't want to loan against Krugerrands and Sovereigns? Come now, Green! Also, who cares whether or not you had priorly opened the boxes in point—you knew what was in them for you had a list of every last quarter ounce. You, by your own statements—BORROWED AGAINST IT!

Boy, this is getting to be fun. The next thing about which we can chuckle is that Ekkers did purchase a set of the study course from US&P along with some other things—NONE OF WHICH WERE SECRETS OF LIGHT OR ATOMIC SUICIDE. Therefore, if there are "checks" then they do not represent something "Ekkers" bought—even the set of study materials were NOT purchased by or for Ekker but rather for another entity for which Mr. Ekker acted as a voluntary corporate person and semi-manager until such time as the entity could have full establishment. Mr. Ekker handles a whole bunch of business—ALL VOLUNTARY, Mr. Green, and YOU know it. Just for information, SECRETS OF LIGHT was

purchased at a used book store in Glendale, Calif. for \$35.00, Mr. Green, as was **ATOMIC SUICIDE. Could you have eaten too many beans, Mr. Green, and the effluent clouded your thoughts?** P.S.: Is US&P in the business of selling seminars and books or not? Would it be unreasonable, if we wish a book from Mr. Mullins, TO GET IT FROM MR. MULLINS IF WE ARE GOING TO "PUSH" THE TRUTH AND WORKS OF ONE EUSTACE MULLINS?

You speak of being liable for publishing the information of US&P? Nope, we only used a bit of the scientific work of one Dr. Walter Russell—we even took great exception to all of the metaphysical drivel offered by the University. We placed it into JOURNAL format just as the other report editions, giving full and wondrous credit for same. IF **YOU** MISREPRESENTED the volumes—then it is not our concern for your indiscretions. The liability is in the fact that YOU continued to sell books after the court had put them on hold until such time as they could be "heard in trial" as to content. That has not yet been done and when it is established that we COULD NOT HAVE DAMAGED anyone and that the material is PUBLIC DOMAIN and we only offer PERIODICAL-TYPE DATED JOURNALS (magazines) then you and "they" will have egg-on-face disease.

Further, we did not care that the books were impounded—it hardly matters out of all the other regular issues to get impatient over nine volumes, only four of which were even in question to any extent other than an occasional objection.

If it would have been easier "just to sell the books (we assume the Russell material)" WHY DID YOU NOT DO IT? YOU were in the book selling business, Mr. Green—WE were and are in the information bringing business. I told you from onset of relationships that WE ARE NOT TO EVER PLAN TO MAKE WEALTH ON THESE JOURNALS OR THE PAPER!! WHERE WERE YOU?? THE POINT IS TO SELL THE AUTHOR'S WORKS OF WHICH I DO NOT CLAIM TITLE IN ALMOST ALL INSTANCES. GERMAIN IS DIFFERENT AS FAR AS THE RUSSELL MATERIAL IS CONCERNED—HE GAVE IT FORTH IN THE FIRST PLACE! By the way, old buddy, I don't believe you will find even one reference on those "Hold Harmless" agreements to which you refer—to Ekkers. If you go forth and misrepresent something—then contents "hold harmless" is not going to hold water, friend. LOOK at the material! We have always given credit IF WE HAD THE REFERENCES AT THE TIME OF WRITING!! If, and it seems this way, you did not know what was in the books you published,

then you should not have represented THAT YOU DID! The owner and distributors of Bantam Books would not represent spokespersonship for every volume they publish!

Why, further, do you say that "The attorneys that represent **others** are seeking a receivership for the Institute to try to salvage as much as possible."??? YOUR court documents claim that YOU want to insure YOU GET YOURS! This also means that everyone else LOSES THEIRS!! Moreover, you don't have anything in the Institute!! Therefore, you are simply trying to break the backs of everyone else AND KEEP THE STOLEN GOLD! MANY HAVE NOT ASKED FOR ANYTHING, EXCEPT A TINY FEW YOU MISLED, BROUGHT IN AND NOW WANT THEIR ASSETS FOR YOUR FURTHER WORK AND GAIN. YOU WILL FIND THAT MANY ARE GOING TO SUE THE DAYLIGHTS OUT OF YOU, AS WELL AS YOUR ATTORNEY, FOR YOUR RECENT OPERATIONS. IN FACT, BY THE TIME YOU RECEIVE THIS WRITING—YOU WILL NOTE THAT QUITE A LARGE NUMBER HAVE DECIDED TO TAKE THIS LEGAL MATTER INTO THEIR OWN HANDS TO INSURE NOTHING HAPPENS TO THIS INSTITUTE AND GOOD-STANDING CORPORATION!

[Editor's note: See the letter we are re-running on pages 29 - 34 for all of you readers who may have missed it in last week's CONTACT.]

You most certainly DID say that Hatonn had gone to Nevada with you—ON NATIONAL RADIO! You also had private meetings with ones such as Bo Gritz and reported the same and he directly reported same to Ekkers.

I note that you claim, "The Ekkers get more crazy and leave out documentation." I believe you will find that the Ekkers are not even involved in the larger portion of YOUR TROUBLES. And, further, if they have gone "crazy" it would be most understandable! You want ones to look up "Avarice" in the JOURNAL #27 called PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL? Good grief, I touched that book, too, George! Is the Truth in that volume somehow valid while all others are not? Could it be that Desiree had more to do with that one than others? Why do you push that one and why not just look up "avarice" on the word machine?

Definition of AVARICE: GREED! Ekkers??? YOU had the stolen gold! YOU are the ones jeopardizing the Institute! YOU act as if all the ones involved in the Institute are somehow unwilling to throw everything away and give you the pot at the end of the rainbow and are somehow crazy! WHO MIGHT BE CRAZY?

Now your last paragraph is most in-

teresting: "By the way, our settlement agreement was to pay the University the legal fees \$50,000." Of course that had never been so much as mentioned to the Institute or Ekkers by either you, your or the Ekkers' lawyer(s) and/or the University or their lawyers. How is it, Mr. Green, that Ekkers had to take the brunt of attendance in court, the contempt charges and yet YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE WHO GOT ANY INFORMATION?? "...plus, pay the printer, pay the Hinson-Riders \$70,000, give them 110,000 books which we paid for. That would leave us with about \$100,000 and thereby only losing about a half million dollars on the deal and go away. GREED, only from the Ekkers.. They got a house, new car, and lots of other goodies."

You fail to mention that in return for the "above" you would get all the money and gold you had secreted away! In other words you WOULD GET IT ALL. I am all but embarrassed because the Ekkers were willing to settle for that—AND YOU GOT ANGRY AT MR. DIXON AND REFUSED TO GO THROUGH WITH IT. WELL, IT IS AS WELL BECAUSE THE INSTITUTE IS THE ONE IN POINT TO BE HURT—AND THEY ARE NOT LONGER WILLING TO SETTLE. YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE VALUE OF THE JOURNALS AND OLD EDITIONS OF MAGAZINES ARE NOT WORTH VERY MUCH, ARE THEY?

Now for the Ekkers' greed? "They got a house, new car and lots of other goodies."??? The RTC not only got their home but SOLD IT TO PEOPLE IN ARIZONA!! New car? They have a GMC pickup from 1968 and a GMC "Jimmy" from 1976. I could swear to the fact that it was the Greens who had a nice silver Mercedes and got a nice wondrously beautiful Chrysler! Other goodies? You mean like "lost everything" and therefore wouldn't have so much to "pack to move"? Doris shops at McFrugals and Pic and Save—where do you shop?

By the way, friends in Carson City and surrounding territories (for you keep your dwelling place a BIG SECRET), that SANANDA MESSAGE WAS FOR ONES DESIREE AND GEORGE GREEN!

By the way—you also send "proof" of the losses you have sustained on the books and paper—then WHY do you fail to get rid of them? You COULD HAVE settled your whole problem by simply releasing the JOURNALS and not owe a cent on any note to the Institute. That is no longer enough because what you HAVE PROVEN is that the books aren't worth anything so this has to be considered by the Institute in the name of GOOD BUSINESS practice for obviously the product you offered as coverage for the Institute return is not worth the paper it is printed on.

I become incensed, sir, that you continue to treat the ones to whom you write

and "prove" yourselves innocent as if they are stupid morons. God's people are NOT STUPID NOR ARE THEY BLIND MORONS and they see through you like a transparent glass lens.

The "UNCOVERING" is out of my scribe's hands now as it pours in from everywhere and, yes indeed, we will most surely give credits for that uncovering work for we want no-one TO THINK WE ARE GIVING LITTLE SECRET TID-BITS OF FORTUNE TELLING INSIGHT! If YOU have been had by the baiters, Mr. Green, then sympathy is fully rested upon you—BUT OTHERS WILL NOT BE GIVEN INTO LOSS FOR YOUR OWN "AVARICE" AND IGNORANCE.

Perhaps you are seeing the answer to prayers from ones intent upon God's help in this matter and who are asking for help to insure that their families do not lose and God's Truth DOES go forth? Ah indeed—lessons in Truth.

You suggest that "There are lessons of discernment for everyone." Indeed, and I believe our readers are getting a whole heck of a lot of THAT, sir.

Ekkers are crazy? Perhaps, they certainly have a right to be under these kinds of totally focused attacks—BUT DON'T COUNT ON IT, SIR. FOR ANY SLIPPAGE ON THEIR PARTS—THERE ARE MARVELOUSLY TALENTED AND GIFTED PERSONS TO TAKE UP THE TASK AND YOU ARE SIMPLY NOW GETTING TO MEET THEM!

I believe that the next step by the Institute Directors and participants will be to take out public bill-boards and "copy" the Associated Press in Carson City and Minden—you see, we have access to "OUT-FOX THE FOXES" also, Mr. Green—and they quote some of OUR OWN WORK in their most timely book. Perhaps smarter than we, however, they give no authorship to give trouble unto. So much for that service intelligence—WE NEEDED TO PULL YOU ONES OF FUZZY COVERINGS OUT OF THE WOODWORK! You had better understand something here—I DO NOT MIND THE ASSAULTS—THE MORE THE BETTER. NOW, IT IS NOT ONLY MY SCRIBE TO TAKE THE TARGETED SLINGS—SO I BELIEVE WE CAN HANG ON QUITE A BIT LONGER, SIR. GOD DOESN'T QUIT! THE SERPENTS—ON THE OTHER HAND—WILL ALWAYS TURN WHEN THEY MEET THE WALL OF LIGHT! IT IS ONLY A MATTER OF PATIENCE AND "TIME". You, Greens, are proving that your word through actions are not worthy of acceptance as valid in ANY FORUM—you will turn upon your "friend" in the flicker of an eyelid and strike him in his back but it always is found-out, my friends—always in the ending it is found out for, even if Earth is left behind—THERE SHALL ALWAYS BE THE ACCOUNTING TO SOUL SELF AS YOU MEET YOUR CREATOR.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4); | 7/26/92(3); |
| 3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3); | 8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK; |
| 4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church; | 8/8/92(2); |
| 4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?"; | 8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters; |
| 4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"; | 9/5/92(2); |
| 4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt"; | 9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK; |
| 4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan"; | 10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2); |
| 5/2/92(3); | 10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK; |
| 5/8/92(2) radio talk show; | 10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2); |
| 5/9/92(4); | 11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico; |
| 5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars"; | 11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); |
| 5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch; | 11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM; |
| 5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2); | 11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2); |
| 5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3; | 12/6/92(2) <i>Cosmos</i> Patriot Group-I; |
| 6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4); | 12/7/92(1) <i>Cosmos</i> Patriot Group-II; |
| 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2); | 12/12/92(2) <i>Cosmos</i> Patriot Group-III; |
| 6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT; | 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); |
| 6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6; | 12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center; |
| 7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK; | 1/2/93(2); |
| 7/12/92(3); | 1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb; |
| 7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK; | 1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); |

#1- #4 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape).

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER OR MASTER CARD

America West Publishers



Post Office Box 2208
Carson City, NV 89702
(702) 885-0700
FAX 885-0713

MAY 17, 1993

Dear Eud:

Thanks for your note. Unfortunately, only one side of the picture is ever shown in the Contact. I am not sinking the Institute. It is sinking because of not being managed at all and self dealing (Fox in the henhouse)

You should have some more information. This is all on file with the courts, so we will leave it unravel.

When I first met the Ekkers, they needed money. They deny ever getting it from us. See attached ADVANCES to the Ekkers Next. Cynthia Hays donated \$20,000. to the Ekkers, \$10,000. to the Holy Light Network Church (The Ekkers) and \$10,000 to the Phoenix Institute. Then my friend Joy Hinsonrider donated \$15,000. to the Ekkers, and then we (EJ & I) discussed setting up a NON PROFIT CALIFORNIA CORPORATION, which had strict accounting rules. I trusted the Ekkers to handle this, and at that time the Hinsonriders then advanced moneys totaling \$70,000. see attached, to this Institute. I never had a meeting with EJ on this, did sign the bank account, as I believed that EJ and Doris could be trusted, and he would set the accounts of so we had some account balance and someone else to WATCH that we complied to the rules. THAT NEVER HAPPENED. EJ opened up a for profit corporation, and then began spending money like crazy in every conceivable project that he could (He did not consult with me) and so far millions are gone. Gene Dixon of the Constitutional law center, says it takes \$13,000. a month to run and he spends over 90% of the time defending all the law suits of the Ekkers. We unfortunately never had any control and frankly didn't know what was going on as we were on the road and busy publishing. If you notice the notes from the Hinsonriders attorney that the notes are personally guaranteed by me. EJ and Doris were fully aware of this. I also guaranteed more notes and when the gift to Desiree and I (Letter was submitted the the courts) of the gold EJ was aware of same. I then had some security and then began liquidating my other assets to continue to keep the mission going and keep the gold. I should have sold same, as I had authority to do it, but elected to keep it instead of my other assets. See the amount of money we put into the project. This does not include 89 or 90. A few months ago, EJ called and wanted more investors. I was aware of many HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS of dollars going into the INSTITUTE and only was aware of the \$150,000 advanced to us for publishing the Liberator (It goes in the hole about \$5 to 7,000 per week.

"The Truth Will Set You Free"

EJ was aware the the gold consisted of Krugerands and also sovereigns, which the banks did not want to loan against, and also remember I had advnaced over a quarter of million dollars to the project and EJ knew about this. By the way, we never opened the packages of gold, nor ~~did~~ I know until the judge recently opened the packages the real contents.

Now along come University of Science. The Ekkers ordered two books from them " Secrets of Light" and also Atomic Suicide, for \$20.00 each. They submitted the Ekkers checks, orders to the court. My agreement was to publish the material as it was coming out. I supposedly had a guarantee that if I was charged or brought ot court for Copywrite Infingement, that the Ekkers would stand the legal fees. That happens to be in excess of \$50,000 now. The court ruled that the Pleides Connection series were taken from Russell's work, and therefore I am liable for the consequences of publishing same. It would have been easier to just sell the books and or get permission from the author's, which is the onlt correct thing to do as it standard in the industry, to pay a royalty, get permission or whatever is necessary. Hatonn could have referred to the books as the material is taken WORD FOR WORD from their books of course along with the commentary.

I NEVER SAID TO ANYONE, that Hatonn came with us. You know from the writings that Hatonn is in contact with lots of people and we were totally blown away about the accusations, so we asked others who claim to be contact, and we came to the conclusion that something was wrong.

At this time, of course more keeps coming out, and we have tried not to get involved, but MANY people have asked for their money back, and of course it is gone.

WHERE AND WHAT HAPPENED TO THE MONEY?? The attorneys that represent others are seeking a receivorship for the Institute to try as salvage as much as possible.

Our attorneys (in califoria and here are trying to get this behind us as each week, the Ekkers get more crazy and leave out documentation, nor do they tell you what they are doing with the Institute money. LOOK UP AVARICE in the Op/Owner manual and then ask for guidance from within. There is much truth in the journals, but we now know what was told to us is also true. There are lessons of discernment for everyone.

By the way, our settlement agreement was to pay the University the legals fees \$50,000. plus, pay the printer, pay the Hinsonriders \$70,000. give them 110,000 books which we paid for. That would leave us with about \$100,000 and thereby only losing about a half million dollars on the deal and go away. GREED, only from the Ekkers.. They got a house, new car, and lots of other goodies. I am enclosing Sananda's message for you to reread. I think this will give you more to go on.

Regards,

George

America West Publishers



Post Office Box 2208
Carson City, NV 89702
(702) 885-0700
FAX 885-0713

MAY 18 1993

Dear Terry:

I am enclosing the judges ruling from Calif for your
publication. I am now making available the complete works of
Russell the ATOMIC SUICIDE and Secrets of Light, see attached
letter. If you want to get the complete school of lessons,
one years worth, the cost is \$200. which has all the original
thoughts from Germain. If it was good enough for Germain to
give to Russell, then it must have validity.

Remember the first law; GAIN ALL KNOWLEDGE.....

Regards.


George Green

AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS
P. O. BOX 4280
LEUCADIA, CA 92024

249

Jan 2 1989

18-4
1220

PAY TO THE ORDER OF E. J. Ekker \$ 1501⁰⁰

Fifteen Hundred DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
La Costa Branch #0412
7700 El Camino Real
Rancho La Costa, CA 92009

MEMO Corporate

SIGNATURE [Signature]

⑆ 1 2 2000004310 149 4 1 2 005920 ⑆ ⑆ 0000150000 ⑆

AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS
P. O. BOX 4280
LEUCADIA, CA 92024

357

3/1 1990

18-4
1220

PAY TO THE ORDER OF E. J. Ekker \$ 1200⁰⁰

Twelve hundred dollars DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
La Costa Branch #0412
7700 El Camino Real
Rancho La Costa, CA 92009

MEMO Advance of profit

SIGNATURE [Signature]

⑆ 1 2 2000004310 357 4 1 2 005920 ⑆ ⑆ 0000120000 ⑆

AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS
P. O. BOX 4280
LEUCADIA, CA 92024

299

1/30 1990

18-4
1220

PAY TO THE ORDER OF E. J. Ekker \$ 2000⁰⁰

Two thousand dollars DOLLARS

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
La Costa Branch #0412
7700 El Camino Real
Rancho La Costa, CA 92009

MEMO Advance Phoenix Towers

SIGNATURE [Signature]

⑆ 1 2 2000004310 299 4 1 2 005920 ⑆ ⑆ 0000200000 ⑆

GEORGE GREEN
5002 EL CAMINO REAL SUITE 104-335
CARLSBAD, CA 92009

220

2/6 1990

18-4
1220

PAY TO THE ORDER OF E. J. Ekker \$ 2400⁰⁰

Twenty Four Hundred Dollars

SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK
La Costa Branch #0412
7700 El Camino Real
Rancho La Costa, CA 92009

MEMO Advance

SIGNATURE [Signature]

⑆ 1 2 2000004310 220 4 1 2 005920 ⑆ ⑆ 0000240000 ⑆

An Open Letter To George Green And His Crooked Cohorts

(Editor's note: Again this week we are sharing this powerful and comprehensive letter statement with all of you wonderful readers out there who, through your constant messages pouring in, have expressed concern for and support of **THE TRUTH** amidst the attacks from George Green and associated puppets of the Satanic Elite Controllers.

We share this firstly because you have — sometimes with great and agitated emotion — expressed a sincere desire to "do whatever we can to help" so that Justice may prevail over the shenanigans that George and cohorts have been up to.

We also share this letter with you because many of you may not realize how important the **Phoenix Institute For Research And Education, Ltd.** has been and IS to the very existence and survival of this paper and its relentless message of TRUTH.

Since the Phoenix Institute subsidizes the considerable financial shortfalls of a weekly publication like this, which accepts no advertising, the equation is quite simple: **no Institute means no paper.** So, whether you realized it or not, you enthusiastic CONTACT readers have a genuine interest in the Phoenix Institute NOT falling to the attacks of the Evil Empire's puppets.

And that's where this letter comes into the picture. After reading this, if you find yourself in agreement and wish to add your own voice to the chorus of incensed and growing protest, **DONT WASTE EVEN A MINUTE!! DO IT TODAY!!**

HOW? There's a separate insert page included with this CONTACT to grant permission to the Constitutional Law Center to send a copy of this letter, in YOUR name, to the parties identified below. We are also reproducing that CLC letter-request form within this CONTACT, after the letter itself, because we know

how many of you share the CONTACT with others. This way, at any copying machine, you can generate as many CLC letter-request forms as necessary, should the CONTACT you're now reading not have the form still enclosed.

Remember, the continued stability of your CONTACT newspaper depends a lot on how effectively you oppose the adversarial forces trying to silence **THE TRUTH**. Just how much shall you allow the adversary to get away with?

<YOUR NAME>
C/O CONSTITUTIONAL
LAW CENTER, INC.
3132 West Post Road
LAS VEGAS, NV 89118
Resident Agent: 702-896-7001

May 24, 1993

TO: George & Desiree Green,
T. David Horton,
Luther (Luke) F. Perry,
Leon Fort.

RE: Counterclaimant George W. Green (Green) vs. Phoenix Institute for Research & Education Ltd. (Institute), a Nevada corporation, et al... (Ninth Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case #29507).

Dear Mr. Green:

Since I have a vested interest in the Phoenix Institute, and since there appears to be no way in which truth and information can be presented in a court of law, I am now directly serving notice that I **will no longer tolerate your actions.**

The Institute's and other's claims against you are for **embezzlement and conspiracy**, along with several other **civil and criminal actions** in violation of

Nevada and federal law, including **violation of a federal court order.** (Ref: U.S. District Court, Eastern District of California, Case #CV-F-92-5431-REC.)

With reference to the above mentioned federal case, you and your associates are the only ones who acted in full contempt of that federal court order, and yet, you sought to join forces with the opposition to deal secretly and to collaborate with the University of Science and Philosophy and its counsel. Books which were under protection of the court, until such time as hearing could take place regarding their disposition, were set aside. The writer, her husband and specifically you the Greens, America West Distributors, Inc. and America West Publishers, Inc. (both Nevada corporations) were ordered not to sell those volumes. You first showed your **intent** to sell these books when you sent a bill to Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. (a Nevada corporation) for \$86,277.98, and then later served said corporation with a suit for same. You then **PROVED your intent** of sale and **open contempt** of court by actually selling (with provable credit card trail) over \$12,000 of the enjoined books. You know that Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. was functioning fully within the law at all times. How is it, Mr. Green, that you have avoided scrutiny by the federal court when, in fact, you are **the publisher of record** for not only the books which have been enjoined, but for the newspaper the **PHOENIX LIBERATOR?**

Furthermore, you thrust the full blame onto the writer who not only sold **NONE** of the books but received absolutely no remuneration from the sale of any books. The proceeds, as you well know, have never come back to her in any form. How is it that the writer, Mrs. Ekker, who lives on food-stamps in Tehachapi, Cali-

fornia, is held accountable for **your actions** in Nevada?

The writer did, while you were present in Tehachapi, California, sign over all proceeds and royalties to the Institute. Greens, you have gleaned ALL proceeds from all writings referred to as the PHOENIX JOURNALS (JOURNALS) as well as all returns of value from the papers, PHOENIX EXPRESS and THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR. You advertised constantly, in person and in the media, that YOU were the sole publisher and had full and total rights to this material. Even your own son, Mr. Green, claimed that **YOU** were Hatonn (the extraterrestrial author of most of the JOURNALS)!

Mr. Green, you continually claim that the author of this material no longer writes through the secretary in Tehachapi, but had, in fact, moved with you, the Greens, to Nevada in June of 1992. You sent over a thousand letters making this claim and falsely stated that you had nothing to do with the Institute, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, the Constitutional Law Center and other entities. These are **lies**, Mr. Green, and this is known by you and all parties named above. There are documents proving your participation. In spite of this, Attorney Horton has continued this false testimony to the court. This is a violation of federal laws which are the guidelines for all courts in the state of Nevada. It is intended that Mr. Horton be caused to defend his actions for it is known that he knows the truth and did deliberately hide and misrepresent the same directly to the bench.

I, further, understand there is solid evidence and documentation that there are banks involved in deceitful misdirection of funds in several states. At least one high level bank official in Kirk, Colorado, has been badly used. Whether this be by "accident" or knowing misdirection of funds, transferring accounts, etc., this information remains Institute property to reveal as necessary if and when these actions are given their "day in court"—with your **DEMANDED JURY!**

A gift to the Phoenix Institute of \$350,000 in gold coins was secretly accepted and hidden by you. Depositions were taken of the sender and his intent of the gift to the Institute was proven. You now claim that "others" knew of your embezzlement. Actually, you secreted the treasure, deliberately garnered the assets, and secretly moved it to Nevada from California (stolen property) in June of 1992.

You received countless other contacts

regarding asset placement with the Institute and you advised the parties to purchase gold (from your resources). You then had them send gold to you (which they did in abundance) so that you "could roll over the gold 'silently' without note or IRS notification." Many, many packages were received by you, personally, and immediately secreted away to your property. *This is criminal!*

When Mr. Overton, owner of the \$350,000 (in coins), raised questions about his gift to the Institute, your secret became known to the Institute's Board. You were then required to admit to holding this asset. You, further, admitted that the gold was buried in your yard and would have to be dug up. Is this not hiding property with the intent of not having it known? You recently stated that somehow you now believe you "deserve it" for your prior voluntary efforts and service. More recently you stated that you **paid** for the gold with checks. Where are these alleged checks? Which is it, Mr. Green? You can't have it **all** ways! Your actions represent, to me, not only blatant lies and the intent to steal, but the actual theft of property which was meant for the Institute. My vested interest is at risk through your singular actions.

I know, further, that you also received silver bullion and Krugerrands from a party near Los Angeles, along with at least one treasure coin from a Dutch Galleon. You, furthermore, possibly in conjunction with others with whom you now associate, hold at least \$182,000 in Canadian Maple Leaf coins. These were also obtained through misdirection of funds intended for the Institute and Institute projects.

From the onset of the Institute you were both a **Director and an Officer**—having bank account access and signatory rights. **YOU HAVE GROSSLY VIOLATED YOUR FIDUCIARY RESPONSIBILITIES!**

You have publicly stated that you are a: "Registered **FINANCIAL PRINCIPAL**, National Association of Security Dealers (NASD); Registered Broker/Dealer, NASD; Licensed Insurance Broker (all lines, including life, accident and health, annuities, casualty, and bonds); Licensed General Contractor; Registered Mortgage Broker, and Investment Planner." (Your exact statement.) You, further, structured the very plan which you now claim to be a "Ponzi" scheme. I participate in aspects within this Plan in the Institute because of the outlined plan **drawn up directly by you**. The operation of the Institute has continued exactly along

those lines of planning and—except for your own disservice, illegal activities, and mis-utilization of project strategies and structure while still an active Director and Officer of said Institute—it is running superbly, well and sound, both corporately and financially. And now you demand to place the Institute into receivership and bankruptcy to protect **your** criminal acquisitions and behavior?

NO ONE knew of the gold embezzlement until contacted by Dave Overton, other than you and your colleagues in crime. It is positively evident that, at least, your claimed-to-be wife, Desiree Stevens (Green), knew of these activities. We note, however, that **she** is conveniently omitted from as many court documents as you can arrange. I have a highly vested interest and I **demand** that she also be held accountable for these unethical, destructive, deceptive and, actually, criminal activities.

At the same time as your relocation, I now understand that you contractually agreed with one known as Dr. John Coleman, for an amount of approximately \$75,000 to be paid to him in exchange for America West Publishers, Inc. to have the rights to three books. The first book was completely done, edited and printed with Institute funds, without knowledge of either this contract or remuneration. The only sure return to the Institute at the time was from the sale of books and periodicals.

Representatives of the Institute tried to recover computers and equipment loaned to Dr. Coleman (now known to be a foreign agent by the name of Josef Pavlonski) only to find that you had given him the equipment as "part of the deal"—this in your own written statement, Mr. Green. The Institute lost greatly in this maneuver for Dr. Coleman left in the middle of the night owing everything from rent to utilities, and with all of the Institute's equipment.

It is also known that Dr. Coleman did, in fact, journey to Carson City, Nevada, to search for housing as he was intent on moving with you to that location. Thousands of dollars were diverted through you to him.

I also know that you, as a publisher/distributor, have outstanding indebtedness to several other authors whom you owe thousands of dollars. Yet, even after publication of their materials, they receive NOTHING. One author paid you over \$50,000 and has seen no return. Eustace Mullins is owed around \$10,000

and still you advertise and push his books and he receives NOTHING, living hand-to-mouth without income. In all of the now 75 JOURNALS and years of weekly paper publication, the Ekkers, the Institute or any other associated entity have RECEIVED NOTHING. **YOU have traveled internationally and many times to Hawaii at the expense of the JOURNALS wherein you sold just about every screwy UFO story and publication, economic drivel, pushed other books and the one or two JOURNALS primarily written by Desirée, your wife, as Druthea for "higher energies" such as: Sananda, Jesus Christ, Lord Michael, Hatonn, Aton, Germain, etc....** You even touted, for sensationalism, pictures acquired from Billy Meier, which were published in a book on the Pleiades by prior "friends" of yours. Some of those pictures were false and ridiculous.

Moreover, I note, according to your own statements, that you have well into the thousands of photographs from the Billy Meier collection. Strange: Billy Meier had most of his photographs STOLEN and has only a pittance remaining. Is a pattern emerging? Further, he stated bluntly that he wanted nothing to do with you, Mr. Green, or "your" JOURNALS.

It is, further, interesting to note that there were covert thefts (by ones in your past association) in the form of priceless artifacts flown from Mexico, Central America, etc. These were hidden in the linings of airplane interiors, smuggled into the U.S. and sold. We have no proof that you were a participant, but the possibilities look pretty bad now as to the chronic pattern of deceit and criminality.

You came in a most boastful manner, claiming that you had associated with the greatest of the Elite. You claimed that you were a multi-millionaire; had grand resources; had even been asked by Paul Volcker to head the Campaign Finance Committee for Jimmy Carter; had sat in meetings with ones such as Bush of Silverado; were known as the "Mall Man" for developing shopping malls; had great contacts in the motion picture industry and so many other contacts that we shall not list them here. It was on these touted credentials that I was persuaded to enter into participation with the Institute. I now find that **only you have deceived and failed to produce anything.** Further, you have nearly brought destruction, deliberately, to the Institute which is doing good business, has many projects under way and

has proposals drawn and accepted for funding.

I now find that you have, in conjunction with actual criminals and previously convicted felons, come to deal in "trusts", in skiving-off funds from the Institute and other Nevada corporations, and in building development projects wherein the original plans and architectural services were paid for and drawn up through the Institute.

I understand that you are STILL, as of a few weeks ago, stating on national radio that you are an "expert" on the subjects of financial status, how to protect yourself in these hard times, domed housing structures and you broadcast that you have owned banks and are a millionaire. Recently, during a Pennsylvania radio station interview, you claimed that you get your information directly from ones, Hatonn and Soltec, who "hover above me at all times giving me verification of my inside information". You, further, have told thousands that you have "**direct contact**" with extraterrestrials, and now, with one **on Earth** known as Kroton. Come now, Mr. Green. Kroton? I do not surmise this information, Mr. Green, this has been heard and reported by reliable and outraged first-hand listeners.

You claim that you are "innocent" and that somehow ones named the Ekkers started the problems. How so? With substantial backup proof, I **know** the Ekkers to be ones who serve as worthy Directors of the Institute who have responded instantly, and with integrity, to stop your activities and recover property for we who trusted YOU.

I remind you, and all in possession of this document, that **this is a sworn statement** documenting truth. I am utilizing the services of the Constitutional Law Center, a Nevada corporation. You, Mr. Green, are a Nevada citizen and I EXPECT THE SECRETARY OF STATE, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, AND THE STATE OF NEVADA TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE AND OUR **RIGHTS UNDER THE LAW**

I understand there is proof in your own documentation that you, in conjunction with ones who set up a trust by the name of Constitutional Law Center (which just "happened" to house itself in the same building as the well-respected Constitutional Law Center) had an "arrangement" through you with one Gary Anderson. Mr. Anderson is a known felon, who was incarcerated for bilking investors in a multi-million dollar scheme in 1986. He is also known to have

boasted to many of his dealings in illegal automatic weapons. You and your associates diverted monies intended for the Constitutional Law Center, through response to the Institute, which is the primary funding resource of the Constitutional Law Center. There are so many other now known and similarly deceptively labeled corporations and trusts throughout the U.S., but mainly in the state of Nevada, as to be too lengthy to list for this document. These are KNOWN, Mr. Green.

Your attorney, Mr. Horton, has corrupted his own reputation in defense of your actions. It is difficult for me to understand why he would act to devastate his own state's regulations and protection policies of corporate structure unless, I assume, there is some promised gain for him by you. Since Mr. Horton is recognized as a "Constitutional Attorney", it would seem most inappropriate that he be involved, as he apparently is, with such **unconstitutional activities**. Mr. Horton, who took the deposition of Dave Overton regarding his gift of this gold TO THE INSTITUTE (not to Greens), filed legal documents on your behalf, Mr. Green, which misrepresented Mr. Overton's sworn testimony. This was done in the presence of many representatives of Nevada corporations and many private individuals with vested interest. This remarkable deception occurred in the courtroom in front of astounded and indignant witnesses to the perjury. This deception was not only allowed by Mr. Horton, but he covered and encouraged it. On the basis of such testimony this did, indeed, cause the justice on the bench to be unable to make proper rulings in ANY matter presented before him. This is not hearsay, Mr. Green. Many corporate (Nevada) persons and many private individuals were present and witnessed these actions without there being the opportunity to cause the truth to be brought forth.

It strongly appears that Mr. Horton has knowingly and conspiratorially misrepresented the facts as well as Mr. Overton's sworn testimony. This is an obvious and glaring attempt to divert justice and the law and this will not be further tolerated by those of us involved with the Institute. Surely the Nevada State Bar cannot condone this type of behavior by one of their own attorneys. By united appeal, I also support the bringing of charges by the Institute through the law enforcement agencies in Kern County, California, where this particular gold coin theft originally occurred.

I have no interest in your personal "spiri-

tual" attitudes, Mr. Green. You claimed to be a **millionaire expert investment authority**. It is for that reason that I became a participant with the Institute. I do not accept that you are owed Institute funds for your **voluntary** financial support, if that was the case. It is difficult to believe, after being informed of the records of the Institute, that you "volunteered" anything, but did TAKE many, yet to be completely accounted for, funds.

Your "spiritual" needs to communicate with E.T.s and get YOUR word out to the public is not impressive to me who desires to see projects completed through sound business management and production. I, as a participant in the Institute, INSIST on an investigation into the cause for no funds from the sale of the PHOENIX JOURNALS to be returned to the Institute in which I have a vested interest.

I INSIST that the Institute, a Nevada corporation, BE PROTECTED BY THE NEVADA STATE AUTHORITY FROM THIS ATTACK FROM APPARENT CRIMINAL ASSAULT. As a beneficiary of the Institute, the agents of our government both **must protect us to the fullest extent of the law and prosecute these blatantly criminal actions.**

Your latest assault has been to FORCE the Institute into receivership and involuntary bankruptcy. Mr. Horton told Mr. Fort that forcing the Phoenix Institute into involuntary bankruptcy or receivership (through fabricated and unsubstantiated accusations) would benefit George Green "GREATLY", and would cause untold damage and loss to all other associated parties of interest in the Institute. I understand that Mr. Fort is still in full association and conspiracy with you even after being given full opportunity to withdraw his participation. He claims to be "only seeking truth and God". Your conscience would be twinging you, Mr. Green, if, in fact, you had one. I am not, however, interested in his or your "spiritual" ideas or searching. I understand that each and every citizen has the right to pursue any "religion" or belief desired. Corporate business, however, has no such policy and stands accountable for actions regarding business—not religious hoopla or voodoo dancing.

It has further been forced into my attention that you, Mr. Green, and others are offering plans for developments which would seem on the surface to be "cult-like". It is understood that you also have been associated with Special Forces (In-

telligence) and have been under close scrutiny by the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and the Cult Awareness Network (CAN), and you have been touted in news articles as having "followers" or "disciples". This is a term utilized by Mr. Perry through the *Associated Press* to account for the activities of your opposition.

I understand, from an in-depth investigation, that Luke Perry HAS NO ASSOCIATION, INVESTMENT, OR INTEREST OF ANY KIND IN THE INSTITUTE. I also understand there is proof that Mr. Perry is working in conjunction with you and your associates, Mr. Green, to force changes in the Nevada corporation laws, as well as assist in your attempted efforts to destroy the Institute. The attack is in the form of assault on two senior citizens who volunteer their services to the Institute, to other corporations, and therefore, to ones such as myself. The *Associated Press* has aided and abetted the lies and false statements issued forth by Luke Perry, who shall face charges by Nevada corporations and persons involved with the Institute. Luke Perry states that HE GOT HIS INFORMATION FROM GEORGE GREEN AND DAVE HORTON! Damages done by Mr. Perry's claims in and through the major business news entities, such as the *Los Angeles Times* Business Section—via the *Associated Press* must be rectified. There was no contact with any persons involved with the Institute prior to the running of those false and damaging articles—exhibiting irresponsible and incredibly unprofessional journalism—some of which even bore Mr. Perry's picture. This attack through the international *Associated Press* has been irreversibly damaging to the Institute and it is necessary to have legal attention by the state of Nevada into this matter.

Also, it was found through investigation that Mr. Perry has made continued and blatant attempts to gain control of his Father's estate which was meant to attend the needs of his Father's wife. Luke Perry has no claim to anything in that estate. I understand, from Mrs. Perry, that this is a modest estate which can sustain her in her final years. Luke Perry's harassment has been constant and **it must cease!**

Mr. Perry has contacted creditors of the Institute and begged them to withdraw all their funds from the Institute. Mr. Green, you supplied the contact information. Utilizing this, he attempted through coercion and harassment, as a conspirator with you, to cause incredible suffering to persons whose only involve-

ment in this ordeal is through "silent" Nevada corporation holdings or as private individuals. It is now evident that Luke Perry was given **confidential** creditor information to be able to contact these parties. Mr. Green, you had full access to that information. Only ones having activities with the Institute prior to your relocation were contacted.

You have also instigated the destruction of several of the business projects under way, including having a contaminated product sent through the mail to Minnesota and to Texas. This is now documented and prior to the "results" of your demanded testing of the product, you were already on the phone calling everyone you knew and telling them exactly what would be found—"Do not take the product; it is dirty water and is contaminated with viruses and bacteria and will make you sick!" The product in point is directly from one known very well to you, Mr. Green. You and your associates had the full intention of exploiting a "sister" product and other touted "healing" formulation among your own projects.

Since you seem to direct all others in this conspiracy, Mr. Green, **you bring this to an immediate halt** or all attending persons shall be equally charged under the law for these activities of which they may or may not be aware.

This further requires a DEMAND on authorities and law enforcement officers as to why you would take the lead in the DESTRUCTION of the Institute, a NEVADA CORPORATION IN GOOD STANDING, **WHILE STILL AN OFFICER AND DIRECTOR OF THAT CORPORATION!** This is top-of-the-line **CRIMINAL ACTIVITY.**

Mr. Green, YOU signed demand promissory notes for loans FROM THE INSTITUTE, as the President of America West Publishers, Inc., using America West's ENTIRE inventory of JOURNALS as collateral for those notes. The amount owing the Institute is now over \$175,000. In February, 1993, the Institute rightfully demanded immediate payment of the money OR reclamation of the volumes in inventory. However, I now note that with YOUR damaging and publicly degrading statements about the information in those JOURNALS, they may well be WORTHLESS. **I must see equal return to the Institute of the investment value of those notes, with or without the inventory.** The value of the notes will be reduced in an amount established by the remaining value of those publications if they are returned.

Now, however, in a court of law you have declared that the JOURNALS in point

belong, not to America West Publishers with whom the note was contracted, but to **America West Distributors, Inc.** This is a company owned by your wife, Desiree, but one you had earlier claimed to control and wherein, **you were the founding Treasurer and a Director. I demand an accounting for these suspicious actions.** You claimed, in court under oath, this was not an alter-ego corporation. You signed a legal document, using for collateral for that note, books which you **now claim** belong to another company. If that is true, then you disposed of collateral without arranging so much as notification to the Institute (note holder). Further, if the inventory in point was "sold" to another corporation, you have not made agreed payments to the Institute for the sale of those books. One way or the other, you have acted in an **intentionally fraudulent** manner to deprive the Institute of its rightful assets.

As for Leon Fort, I, as an individual participant, do not have evidence of any wrongdoing. Although I do understand that one closely associated with Mr. Fort stated, herself, that she is your **"emissary from Arizona"**, Mr. Green, and that "your phone call was expected".

It is further known that Mrs. Desiree Stevens-Green is fully involved in knowingly making phone calls, and has cooperated fully with the most obvious distortion of the truth regarding the above America West manipulations. (Ref: First Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case #93-00322A)

It has become clear that your assumption was there would be no opponents sophisticated enough to counter these deceptive shenanigans by you and your conspirators. Wrong! I am sophisticated enough to know **exactly** what is taking place!

I DEMAND under penalty of law that the Directors and Officers of the Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, Ltd. continue to defend that corporation, with all resources available. I, further, DEMAND its rights for the return of funds and properties unlawfully taken or held and that all activities damaging to the Institute through business ventures, projects and/or subterfuge be brought into the open court for consideration of damages. This is not limited to the Greens, America West Publishers, America West Distributors, David Horton, Luther Perry and Leon Fort. I DEMAND an accounting of all activities and relationships underway by any and all of these parties and all other known and

unknown related parties, i.e., Anderson, Gritz, trust selling, domed building projects, etc. I demand a full accounting of your activities for you remain (although in bad standing) a Director of the Institute in point.

I DEMAND, as a beneficiary of the Institute, that these Directors and Officers continue to represent the interests of the Institute's creditors and beneficiaries by diligently taking *any and all actions necessary to expose your attempts to thwart justice and cause great loss financially or otherwise to myself* and other parties and corporations with vested interests in these activities.

I and all others who stand to lose by your activities must have protection by the STATE OF NEVADA as well as the full protection of our federal government with and under those laws. I have confidence that those laws and our government agencies will indeed protect my (our) interests in the Institute from your unfounded criminal attacks and your on-going legal attempts to bring good business enterprise down into receivership and bankruptcy. Your attacks are unfounded and your attempts to deflect the focus of impropriety away from yourself(s) are, at the least, disgusting and criminal in nature. Moreover, your placing of your wife into jeopardy and at ridicule is even more tasteless and unmanly. **You would bring destruction to hundreds to cover your own indiscretions and criminal activities.**

IT IS MY EXPECTATION THAT THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEVADA WILL PREVAIL IN PROTECTION OF ITS CORPORATIONS UNDER THE SHELTER AND CITIZENSHIP OF NEVADA. IT IS BECAUSE OF THE STRICT AND WELL-STRUCTURED PROTECTION OF INCORPORATION IN NEVADA THAT I HONOR THE STATE AND THE PERSONS WHO STAND IN PROTECTION OF THE CORPORATE AND INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS.

THESE INTERESTS MUST BE RESPECTED AND FULL ATTENTION BE GIVEN TO THIS MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE, IN A FULL AND OPEN ATTEMPT TO DAMAGE AND DESTROY MULTIPLE NEVADA CORPORATIONS AND NUMEROUS NEVADA AND U.S. CITIZENS, THROUGH SUCH A FORCED RECEIVERSHIP OR INVOLUNTARY BANKRUPTCY.

You Mr. Green, Mrs. Desiree Stevens-Green, Mr. Horton, Mr. Perry and Mr. Fort are facing the significant active opposition of hundreds of Nevada corporations and many other individuals in this

instance. **THE FACTS ARE OVERWHELMING AND JUSTICE SHALL PREVAIL.**

I have found no mismanagement or impropriety of the Phoenix Institute except as perpetrated by you, George Green, and your associates. I have found the Institute personnel and activities to be impeccable in integrity and professional in operation. If, therefore, my interests are damaged further I shall take comprehensive legal steps beyond those of current recovery actions. I know that there are hundreds of Nevada corporations, and other individuals, who fully intend to take legal action. As to the damages to the consumers of some of the products from ongoing "projects" of the Institute, I shall further join and bring a class action suit.

I am working through the capable auspices of the outstanding and highly reputable Constitutional Law Center, Inc. I DEMAND FULL RECOGNITION AND PROTECTION UNDER THE SHELTER OF NEVADA'S CORPORATE LAWS.

I am sending copies of this document to all the parties listed below. I ask that this be considered a formal petition for these "copied" parties to investigate the activities of you and your associates.

I understand the Institute is in control of far more information and documentation than presented here as to your other questionable activities which I consider detrimental to my best interests. Since, however, this is not a legal case under hearing, that shall be held in security until such time as it is required. I EXPECT IMMEDIATE RESOLUTION OF THE AFOREMENTIONED MATTERS.

You and your associates have efforted to place my activities and involvement with the Institute as some sort of "cult" action, "communal" activity and all manner of other insulting and atrocious labels by inference and lie. What I actually have here, Mr. Green, is a healthy business relationship for the advancement of GOOD BUSINESS ACTIVITIES in which you were once afforded FULL participation in ALL facets of the working operations. **YOU HAVE BETRAYED MY TRUST, AT THE LEAST, AND I DEMAND RESTITUTION FOR THE DAMAGES YOU HAVE DELIBERATELY AND CRIMINALLY BROUGHT TO MYSELF AND TO THE REPUTATIONS OF ALL PARTIES INVOLVED—IMMEDIATELY.** Others who have allowed you to "use" them in your endeavors must stand the consequences of their own choices for they have united

with you in legal actions against the Institute and, thus, my interest in same.

I further demand that the *Associated Press* have all information regarding these actions. It is unacceptable that this kind of activity be allowed to continue and neither is it acceptable to assume that you can bring such a well-run Nevada corporation as the Phoenix Institute into destruction through such shoddy and deceitful actions as you have perpetrated. I EXPECT YOU TO RESOLVE THESE MATTERS **IMMEDIATELY** and I expect the LAW to consider further actions. I demand return of property to the Institute, clearance of reputations, recovery of damages and retraction of all disparaging communications and media presentations. This is NOT personal, Mr. Green. For an individual, this is good business and the only acceptable stance.

To maximize my effectiveness, I have authorized the Constitutional Law Center, Inc. to represent me in this matter.

This document is hereby signed on this ____ day of _____, 1993 by a duly authorized Officer of the Constitutional Law Center, Inc., a Nevada corporation. This signature is affixed under oath that all of the above information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge through fully substantiated documentation and fully investigated evidence, under penalty of perjury.

(signed) *C. Gene Dixon*
Constitutional Law Center

cc:

George Abbott, Attorney-at-Law
(for Leon Fort)

Nevada State Bar

The Honorable Cheryl Lau,
Secretary of State of Nevada

The Honorable Frankie Sue Del Papa,
Attorney General of Nevada

Nevada Corporate Headquarters,
Resident Agent

Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, Ltd., a Nevada corporation

America West Publishers, Inc.,
a Nevada corporation

America West Distributors, Inc.,
a Nevada corporation

LETTER OF AUTHORIZATION

I/we the undersigned do hereby authorize the Constitutional Law Center, Inc., a Nevada corporation, (CLC) to sign and mail on my/our behalf the letter as printed in the *CONTACT* dated June 1, 1993 to George Green, and other addressees including those who are copied at the end of the letter and any other individuals or entities deemed necessary. I support the content of the letter and hope that this action encourages the recipients thereof to correct these matters through whatever lawful means are available. I support the Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, LTD., a Nevada Corporation, and find no fault with that institution except for the activities of Mr. Green and his associates. Should the CLC find it necessary or advisable to initiate a class-action lawsuit relative to the matters addressed in the letter, I authorize them to represent me in that matter as well.

I am not a minor. Signed and Dated this ____ day of _____, 1993.

_____ Signature	_____ Name printed
--------------------	-----------------------

_____ Signature	_____ Name printed
--------------------	-----------------------

Return mailing address (necessary for legitimate authorization)

_____	Street number and name OR P.O. Box
_____	City and State
_____	Zip code

After proper authorization, please mail to the:
Constitutional Law Center, Inc.
P.O. Box 27740
Las Vegas, NV 89126

Where Are We As A Nation Today?

5/28/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

Sit with me a minute, Dharma, for I know that you are suffering from total overload and "mushbrinitis". My people are weary unto breaking—but they WILL NOT—THEY WILL NOT EVEN PAUSE IN THEIR TASKS. It does mean, however, that Dharma needs a break today, perhaps.

Now, as to ones such as Theresa Dawn, etc., who have an ongoing direct line to me—please notify those few that they can still reach me through this address—but we are NOT going to play favorites and continue to bury my scribe because others want attention. This is not the fact in some instances, and this is one, so don't misread these words. I simply have to have a break for this human being.

People are not even able to get a paper a week read—Dharma has to cover the amount of 10 of those papers every week in addition to piles of correspondence and documents including thousands of pages of legal confusion from a dozen lawsuits.

I, too, don't know what we can do about the paper and contents—but we have to do something other than dump the load onto her and yet, yes indeed, I INTEND TO MONITOR IT ALL AND IT IS THROUGH HER EYES AND EARS THAT IT MUST BE DONE BECAUSE THIS IS THE FOCUS.

MY ENEMY IS SATAN AND EVIL—I WILL HANDLE THE FIRE UNDER THE POT ANY WAY THAT I DEEM APPROPRIATE—QUICKLY AND DECISIVELY. YOU CAN CATCH UP WITH HOW YOU "FEEL ABOUT IT" AT YOUR OWN LEISURE AND NOT AT THE EXPENSE OF OTHER PARTICIPANTS. IF SQUASHING A VIPER REQUIRES SQUASHING ONE OF HIS SCORPIONS TO GET TO HIM—WILL I DO SO? YOU BET—INSTANTLY OR SLOWLY, WHICHEVER COMES MOST APPROPRIATELY—FIRST.

As we bring things which seem contradictory to you—to the paper forum and you think we should soften the outlay a bit—think again as to "why" you think that. Are you afraid you will lose readers? Sponsorship? What causes you to drag your feet?

GO FOR PEROT—AGAIN

When I tell you to "go for Perot" again, are you all going to put your hand to

forehead and faint in foolishness? You are going to have to have SOMETHING and get SOMEONE who can focus a nation. THE MAN CAN BE CHANGED IF DIRECTION IS WRONG—YOU CANNOT CHANGE THE BEAST IN POWER!!! Do you think you will miraculously pull Gritz from the hills of Idaho and push him forth and a miracle savior is born? No, you take what you have and build. Perot will HAVE TO LISTEN BECAUSE HE HAS ACTUALLY GIVEN HIS WORD TO DO SO—AND HIS WORD IS STILL WORTHY OF AT LEAST HIS OWN PERCEPTION OF HONOR.

"But he is one of the Elite!" you say. OH? What difference does that make? Are you not also misled by the Elite? What makes YOU so smart and wise? Oh, you got intelligence and smartness? DON'T YOU THINK HE CAN TOO, IF PUSHED INTO IT—POSSIBLY? AND IF HE DOESN'T WHOSE FAULT IS IT? THE ELITE THINK THEY ARE PLAYING HIM ALONG FOR BACKUP WHEN A NEW HORSE HAS TO BE SHOWN—OOPS! WHAT IF THAT HORSE IS NO LONGER ON "THEIR TEAM"? ARE YOU GOING TO LIMIT GOD—AGAIN? Yes, I thought so.

MONEY

"But is there enough money to do such a thing?" Who knows—there is abundance if ones who CLAIM such wealth put it into proper circulation.

I am not going to run the letter from "Durham" regarding the "Gold Certificate". Why? Because it has been tampered with and secondly, it offers incredible wealth to a non-functioning bunch of idiots who will destroy you through their evilness. If ones who have such a "gold certificate" cannot see as much then the game is worthless as is being played at any rate.

GOLD CERTIFICATES

Does anyone remember in months past a little thing about some Russians showing up in London with gold certificates valued at such an amount as to break the world bank? The Swiss interest rate went up 400% overnight and panic hit the streets! I believe that little certificate came around through the Ukraine! Now, if the "Soviets"

don't have it and the goodly Russians DO—what have you? If Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing - - - et al. has one (or the ability to simply sign on it and buy the world)—why don't they hook up with ones who can change the world? I'm sorry, chelas, I have no time to "prove myself" or play "intelligence service" games. I don't mind the paper being used to carry messages but I will not jeopardize the credibility of the paper to play silly children's games.

Yes indeed, the mail is tapped, the phones are tapped and every confounded thing in your lives is "tapped"—so what?? If you want to change your world you are not going to do it through more and more and more deceit and silliness.

We are NOT some forum for titillating the public "cop-out" systems. But no, we had not received the March 20, 1993 letter from Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd. to "Mr. President". I'm sorry, I would not have printed it if I had it. Why would we not run it and share with the people? Because, for instance, we can't "rewrite" the letter for it is covered with "seals" and yet I will not allow something as misleading as this letter to go out to our readers. In one place the amount of value attached to that "gold certificate" of \$400 Quantillion. THERE IS NO SUCH NUMBER! Literally, there IS NO SUCH NUMBER!

Is there such a certificate? Yes indeed. Is it valuable? Yes indeed! But, there is also a solid gold Buddha belonging to one Roxas of the Philippines—taken by Marcos. What difference if you have diamonds, gold and certificates IF YOU USE THEM NOT? So—you have a mountain of gold—go ahead and tell me about that! I can MAKE gold—what is YOUR asset?

You blast our people for trying to serve and infer that somehow wrong things going on are a bit their fault—THEY PUBLISH A NEWSPAPER—NOW CALLED CONTACT for the LIBERATOR couldn't make it with the assaults against it and now you advertise that paper to the very "President" enemy himself. Well, friends, he already reads it first on Tuesdays so we won't help any further than that. This I say to our tapped-in friends on this line right now.

If you have something to offer and do in fact feel we are worthy somehow to assist—fine. However, to insult the President is not among our thrusts of action. YOU put the man into office so why now assault him? IF you have wealth to share to turn this nation around—either use it wisely or prepare to lose everything in the games at hand. ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD CANNOT PURCHASE ONE SOUL!

I realize that all the corporate "seals" plastered on the papers makes it appear valid. Forget such antics for it looks like something out of a B-Grade James Bond (Get Smart) series. ANYONE can get a duplicate SEAL. Furthermore, half the

letters we receive from "Durham" are NOT! Now, if you get angry at this truth—then you are not valid at any rate!

If, further, you have such a certificate and "if" Clinton doesn't ante-up in 60 days—you will "sell it to the highest bidder"? Sounds really sincere in intent to save your nation doesn't it? Just whose side are YOU on? Further, you were given a SAFE place through which to route your correspondence—WHY DID YOU NOT USE IT? Didn't get it? Well, perhaps then you can now see the problem facing our own crew! WE offered you help if we could be of assistance—we are not out to save anything—if you want your selves saved—YOU WILL DO IT! YOU INSIST ON PROOF AS TO WHO "I" AM? I WOULD LIKE TO SEE EVEN THE MOST TINY FLICKER OF PROOF AS TO WHO YOU ARE! I don't like hostage gold certificates, vanishing corporate stock certificates OR games played by cute smoke-screens. IF YOU WANT HELP, NEED HELP OR WISH TO DO SOMETHING WORTH WHILE—FINE—UNTIL THEN WE NEED THE SPACE IN THE PAPER TO TRY TO SAVE A LIFE OR TWO—LIKE MAYBE WEAVER'S, AND A GLOBE FULL OF BEINGS WHO DON'T KNOW WHAT HAS HIT THEM.

NEW FLU

LISTEN to that which they TELL YOU. The Centers for Disease Control is telling you bunches if you but listen. They are ADVERTISING for you to get your "flu shots"! Why? Because "there is going to be a massive outbreak of untreatable flu." It will have no treatment and it is a "mutant form of Beijing flu." Is everybody with me so far? **How do "they" know this?** When is this all supposed to take place—this week? Nope—next winter! And, furthermore, you must get ready to get your shots **NEXT SEPTEMBER!** IF YOU DON'T START THINKING, READERS, YOU ARE DEAD DUCKS.

TODAY'S SUPER "FLU"

Worse than the above—TODAY is upon you and the testing has started!!!! In New Mexico, in a village, people were suddenly hit with massive illness—all at once. Often who had early symptoms of "flu" six were dead in 48 hours. What else can this tell you? Well, a set of parents of a baby both perished while the child had symptoms but recovered. Ah—that means this infection had to come from the WATER SUPPLY or airborne substance. The PLAN is to contaminate the WATER SUPPLIES. "THEY" have crossed a form of E-Coli with virus DNA and you have a mutation which KILLS in a very few hours—and can be called an "act of God" and a bad "flu epidemic".

I suggest you treat your own water from

wherever you get it—with about 7 drops of 35% FOOD GRADE hydrogen peroxide, readers. [See pages 66-68 for a discussion of hydrogen peroxide purification.] You are UNDER ATTACK by your own government and they PLAN TO KILL THE WHOLE LOT OF YOU ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.

I ask that herein, no matter how many pages in this paper, RERUN the Ground Water material [see starting on Front Page]. We will hold off on all other things such as money, Certificates, etc. YOU MUST HAVE THIS INFORMATION!

What can you do for protection? Well, it is hard for me to recommend anything because the law hits us at every turn of the roadway. But, the only thing I see to save your lives is to get your self immune-system ready. This means that you are going to have to get on Gaiandriana [see next-to-last pages for ordering information] and, frankly, Crystal Life. I effort to work with the Crystal Life people and they don't even get my mail—we just get threatened with more lawsuits.

WE ARE NOT PLAYING AT GAMES OF HOP-SCOTCH—WE ARE EFFORTING TO TELL YOU HOW TO SAVE YOUR VERY LIVES!! AND WE GET LAWSUITS—SOMETIMES I, TOO, WONDER WHY GOD BOTHERS.

By the way, the above information about this "strange" illness sweeping villages in New Mexico came from a frantic friend in New Mexico and it (the story) had broken in the Associated Press night before last.

Stop the "fooling around"—get those vipers off our backs so we can get on with our work or we shall not be ready for anything except the coffins. I am not supposed to frighten you? Good grief—I'm scared into shuddering over you—what does it take to get your attention?

Our people here are shackled into helplessness until the Institute "thing" is settled for the projects are sitting on "hold"—that means we can't perfect the Gaiandriana process and, further, will likely be closing the very operation within the week (and this is Friday). We shall effort to continue in some sort of "business" in the interim but we are pressed under the load of legal attacks. However, DO NOT UNDERSELL GOD'S ABILITY TO CREATE ALTERNATIVES WHEN NECESSARY WITH AND THROUGH WILLING HANDS. WE HAD TO CLOSE THE LIBERATOR AND WE ONLY HAVE BETTER. HOWEVER, WITHOUT ANY FLOW OF RESOURCES IT IS BLEAK INDEED FOR THE NEAR TIME.

EARTHQUAKE IN BAKERSFIELD

What about it? Yes it was a nice hefty shaker AND it was accompanied by the now typical "explosion". Aftershocks? Not yet? Come on now! There are no notable after-shocks from a 5 point quake? What

goes on? Lots, and besides, WE have to get READY TOO! When that big one goes on the San Andreas, and it looks like to me that it could well be around the second week in June if something isn't relieved before then, you can expect that one to be upwards of 10 points any way you count it. You are shaking constantly to the point that I don't see how you can tell the difference in a reported "quake" and the constant jello-effect except that you still "SEEM" to be alive and somewhat functioning in normal patterns. Will it happen? Yep—one of these days IT IS GOING TO HAPPEN AND PLEASE REALIZE—YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED AGAIN AND AGAIN AND STILL NOT A TENTH OF YOU ARE IN THE LEAST PREPARED!

Contaminated water supplies in the midst of Earth upheaval is going to be about the end of it. Even Los Angeles is now planning to come around to water purification USING HYDROGEN PEROXIDE AND OZONE! Will it get changed over in time to save the water holding tanks, etc? I doubt it—so why don't you just get your own little bottle and save your life?

Hatonn is irritated and frustrated today? YES.

BO GRITZ

I am told that Mr. Gritz is really XXXXXX-off over our little writings in the CONTACT. Oh? And you think it alright to label the Hosts of God—Satanic? I would guess Colonel Gritz is not the only one a bit irritated! Is it possible that it isn't alright for the Goose to get the same as the Gander gave forth? God wouldn't work that way? How do YOU know how God would work? Who told you so? If YOU don't think yourself worthy of meeting God and serving in this time of wondrous revelation—then why don't YOU get out of the way of those who do and stop PROVING your unworthiness.

THINK! Think in all generalization and possibilities. ONE cannot do all of this for all of you. I do NOT "just" answer through one Dharma and yet most of the rest are waiting for that to happen—some just to denounce. Many ones just want to pick and snicker and insult while not expecting to hear from anyone on anything anytime no-how!

Neither, though, may you go forth in separation from me and dive off into shallow water and break your necks when it affects so many beings if YOU make wrong actions. However, hold the intent of "highest cause" always in your focus and the rest will only be tools toward accomplishment of that ONE GOAL. IMPORTANT items must be considered always—"Important" being that which affects the most numbers of people, places and things. This does not even mean "good" as in

"importance toward good"—it means that which affects the most and largest body of God creation. Hitler, for instance, was a most **important** man—that does not mean by any stretch of the imaginings that he was necessarily "good". Stop thinking in terms of simply your own "little" focus and expression and your "druthers"! Neither can you simply put up your hands and say "God will take care of it!" Why? Because in the domain of physical expression—YOU are going to have to attend things physical. God shows you HOW! FURTHER, HE WILL ONLY DO IT THROUGH **MIND THOUGHT!**

HOW CAN YOU TELL FALSE SPEAKERS?

Easy—the Truth fails to be brought forth. Truth is the same and there is ultimately only ONE Truth in any given circumstance "toward wholly the Holy Light". So, how can you tell that in the instance of George Green and other blasts against your own expression—who is telling Truth? For one thing—twelve truths never make a "one" right. It usually makes for 13 lies! George changes HIS story every fifteen minutes and dozens of "different" stories come back from every direction on your map. So—at least all but ONE, and in this case ALL, are not Truth.

So, as Wes Miller says—are there other speakers for Hatonn? Yes indeed—but NONE of the ones recommended by Green

are valid! How can you tell? **READ AND LISTEN! THE PROJECTIONS AS OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATERIAL ARE FOOLISH AND ILLOGICAL—GOD IS LOGIC IN ITS PUREST FORM—ALWAYS IN "REASON". IF YOU "ASCEND" THERE HAS TO BE "REASON" FOR SAME AND CAPABILITY FOR SAME FOR THERE IS UNIVERSAL PHYSICS TO CONSIDER HERE IN YOUR RECKONING. PHYSICAL MATTER CAN NOT EXIST AS PHYSICAL MANIFESTED MATTER IN AN ETHERIC SETTING—SO TO TAKE THAT PHYSICAL BODY "WITH YOU" SOMEWHERE INTO AN ETHERIC HIGHER WORLD—YOU HAVE TO BE ABLE TO TRANSFORM MATTER INTO ENERGY, ETC. INDEED MIGRATIONS WILL HAPPEN BUT NOT THE WAY "THEY" TELL YOU AND THEREBY YOU CAN KNOW TRUTH!**

Now, you who disagree with this—WHY? Somebody told you differently? Why is THAT ONE more trustworthy than am I who told you in total logic, reason and years of outlay of Truth? So, why are you uncomfortable with Truth? Because you do not wish to handle the RESPONSIBILITY of actions in the Truth of knowing. Does it matter? **NOT UNLESS YOU ARE ACTUALLY EFFORTING TO GET OFF THAT DANGEROUS PLACE AND INTO GOD'S SECURITY AND EXPRESSION OF ONGOING POSITIVE EXPERIENCE. IT CERTAINLY MATTERS NOT IN THE LEAST TO ME! YOU will get your lessons one way or another PRIOR to making that wondrous transition.**

Others are serving at personal cost beyond the counting, the ones ACTUALLY in prison. I do not ask for welfare here, readers—just be sure your priorities are in order for, as the adversary attacks and attacks relentlessly—it is hard indeed to keep the news going forth. It is even harder when ones flaunt trillions of dollars in your face while you are simply desperate for an hour's rest. So many of you have given against all odds, all you have and it does not go unnoticed and THIS is the "unity" of which I speak—not groups and cults—UNITY OF MANKIND!

So now, to Day 26 of (quoting, APFN):

RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

BOISE, IDAHO... TODAY, BEFORE THE JURY WAS BROUGHT IN, THE PROSECUTOR ASKED THE JUDGE FOR AN ORDER PERMITTING THE SHIRT THAT SAMMY WAS WEARING WHEN HE WAS SHOT IN THE BACK TO BE SENT TO AN EXPERT FOR TESTING. THE JUDGE AGREED. THE PROSECUTOR SAID THAT THEY HAD MYSTERIOUSLY FOUND 150 PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE WHICH WAS DONE WITHIN A WEEK OF AUGUST 21, 1992. HE WILL TURN THEM OVER TO THE DEFENSE.

THE JURY AND MARSHAL RODERICK WERE BROUGHT IN AND SPENCE ASKED RODERICK IF IT WAS JUST COINCIDENCE THAT WHEN HE MADE A CLEAR PLASTIC OVERLAY OF THE MARSHAL COOPER DIAGRAM THAT IT WAS A PERFECT COPY OF HIS DIAGRAM WHEN THEY HAD BOTH TESTIFIED THAT THEY MADE THEIR DIAGRAMS INDEPENDENTLY OF EACH OTHER. HE LAID THE OVERLAY OF COOPER'S OVER RODERICK'S AND THEY WERE A PERFECT MATCH IN EVERY WAY EXCEPT TWO ARROWS WERE SHORTER BUT SHOWED THE SAME DIRECTION. RODERICK DIDN'T HAVE A GOOD ANSWER.

HE TESTIFIED DIFFERENTLY ABOUT WHAT RANDY WAS SAYING AT THE SHOOT-OUT THAN WHAT HE HAD SAID AT THE PRELIMINARY HEARING LAST SEPTEMBER. HE ALSO TESTIFIED ABOUT SEEING EMPTY RIFLE CASINGS AT THE SHOOT-OUT SITE AT A WALK-THROUGH THREE DAYS AFTER THE SHOOTING. HIS TESTIMONY NOW DOESN'T AGREE WITH WHAT HE TOLD THE FBI AGENT IN CHARGE AT THAT TIME ABOUT THE PLAN TO KILL THE DOG. HE TOLD THE GRAND JURY, "THE DOG RAN TOWARD ME AND I SHOT HIM." YESTERDAY HE TESTIFIED THAT STRIKER'S (DOG) BACK WAS TOWARD HIM WHEN HE SHOT THE DOG AND THE AUTOPSY BEARS THAT OUT. SPENCE ACCUSED HIM OF SHOOTING THE DOG AS IT AND RANDY WERE RUNNING AWAY FROM HIM SO THAT RANDY

Praise To APFN Weaver - Harris Trial Update

5/28/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

THE WEAVER CASE

The following again comes via the *American Patriot Fax Network* (APFN) and **KEEP AMERICA FREE**.

Readers—we must help if ones are to survive. The group here will gather up enough to at least pay the phone bill for our friends there at APFN. That is almost \$2,000—but "I" as Chairman and Advisor to the Board of the Institute—do ask that these funds be made available. NO ONE

CAN DO IT ALONE! WE CAN HARDLY KEEP THE PAPER ALIVE AND PUBLISHED—BUT—TOGETHER WE CAN DO AMAZING THINGS WITH INFORMATION PASSAGE. THE TRUTH SHALL PERHAPS SERVE YOU WELL ENOUGH TO HARVEST ANOTHER YEAR.

GOD BLESSES YOU, SON (Kenneth L. Vardon, founder of APFN), FOR YOUR UNSTINTING SERVICE UNTO YOUR BRETHREN. You can reach him at 3790 Hazlewood #11, Las Vegas, NV 89119. His rent is around \$500 and, brothers, it is hard to serve brothers, nation and God.

MIGHT REACT AND SHOOT AT HIM AND THEN HE WOULD HAVE AN EXCUSE FOR SHOOTING RANDY. HE DENIED THAT.

RODERICK STILL MAINTAINS THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW SAMMY HAD BEEN SHOT, UNTIL SEVERAL DAYS LATER, EVEN THOUGH SAMMY WAS LAYING IN THE ROAD RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM IN BROAD DAYLIGHT. HE STILL MAINTAINS THAT HE DIDN'T SEE RANDY, VICKI, AND KEVIN COME DOWN RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM AND PICK UP SAMMY'S BODY AND CARRY IT UP THE HILL IN BROAD DAYLIGHT.

SPENCE ASKED HIM 13 QUESTIONS THAT CAPTAIN NEAL SUPPOSEDLY ASKED HIM THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOT-OUT. HE COULDN'T RECALL BEING ASKED 12 OF THEM.

SPENCE ASKED, "YOU HAD A DEAD BOY AND A DEAD OFFICER AND YOU HAD BEEN TOLD NOT TO HAVE A CONFRONTATION AND YOU AND COOPER HAD 12 HOURS TO DEVELOP AN EXCUSE FOR KILLING A LITTLE BOY, ISN'T THAT SO?" QUICKLY OBJECTED TO AND NOT ANSWERED.

SPENCE ASKED, "CAN YOU TELL ME ONE GOOD REASON TO **SHOOT A 13 YEAR OLD BOY IN THE BACK?**" QUICKLY OBJECTED TO AND NOT ANSWERED.

THE NEXT WITNESS WAS MARK THUNDERCLOUD, SPECIAL AGENT FBI WHO WORKED FOR THE FBI 15 YEARS. HE MADE A SKETCH OF THE AREA OF THE SHOOT-OUT. IT WAS NOT TO SCALE, AND NOT PRECISELY DRAWN. AT THE BEST THE SKETCH WAS VERY CRUDE.

HE WAS SENT TO RUBY MOUNTAIN AREA THE NEXT DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, BUT WAS NOT TAKEN TO THE ACTUAL SITE UNTIL 3 DAYS AFTER THE SHOOTING TO START LOCATING AND GATHERING EVIDENCE. RONALD HOWEN, THE CHIEF PROSECUTOR IN THIS CASE, WAS AT THE SHOOTING SITE THE NEXT DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, AND MADE HIS OWN INVESTIGATION. THE JUDGE HAS CONTINUALLY REFUSED TO ALLOW SPENCE TO CALL HOWEN AS A WITNESS TO TELL WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN DONE TO THE AREA PRIOR TO THE OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION AND EVIDENCE LOCATING AND GATHERING.

THEY BORROWED A 300 FOOT TAPE MEASURE FROM THE IDAHO STATE POLICE. HE WAS DIRECTED TO USE A STUMP FOR A REFERENCE POINT AND MEASURE ARTICLES OF EVIDENCE FROM THAT ONE POINT WITHOUT ANY TRIANGULATION FROM A SECOND POINT. HE ADMITTED THAT ONCE ANYTHING WAS MOVED THERE WOULD BE NO WAY FOR ANYONE TO EVER AGAIN COME UP WITH A CORRECT LOCATION EXCEPT AT SOME POINT OF THE ARC, WHICH COULD BE OFF BY QUITE A BIT. THE DRAWING WAS MADE FREE HAND AND THE ROAD

WAS NEVER MEASURED FOR WIDTH. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT SOME OBJECTS, HE STATED THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE NEAR THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. THAT WAS AS CLOSE AS THEY COULD COME TO THE ORIGINAL LOCATION AFTER THEY WERE MOVED.

GERRY SPENCE TOOK 2 EXTENSION CORDS BEING USED IN THE COURTROOM AND SHOWED THE JURY HOW AN OBJECT COULD BE RELOCATED BY MEASURING FROM 2 POINTS INSTEAD OF ONE. WITNESS AGREED WITH HIM. THE WITNESS DID NOT HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN DONE OR COULD HAVE BEEN DONE WITH OR TO THE EVIDENCE BETWEEN AUGUST 21, THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING AND AUGUST 24, WHEN THEY STARTED THEIR OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION.

AFTER LUNCH, WITHOUT THE JURY, SPENCE SAID THAT HE HAD JUST BEEN HANDED A PACKAGE OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SHOOTING SITE AND A HANDFUL OF NOTES THAT WERE TAKEN LAST OCTOBER AND WITHHELD UNTIL NOW. ONE OF THE PICTURES WAS OF THE "MAGIC BULLET" AND HE HAD FOUND OUT THAT IT HAD BEEN COLLECTED **AND THEN BROUGHT BACK AND PLACED WHERE THEY WANTED TO PHOTOGRAPH IT.**

SPENCE CONTINUES TO DEMAND THAT HOWEN TAKE THE STAND (HE HAS BEEN MAKING THIS REQUEST SINCE LAST YEAR). THE JUDGE CONTINUES TO DENY THE MOTION.

SPENCE STATES THAT IN 40 YEARS IN THE COURTROOM, HE HAS NEVER SEEN THINGS DONE LIKE THEY ARE BEING DONE HERE. THEY ARE NOT SURE WHEN THE PICTURE OF THE MAGIC BULLET WAS TAKEN OR WHO TOOK IT. THE JUDGE SAID AT THE END OF THE DAY HE WOULD DECIDE WHAT WAS TO BE DONE.

THE JURY AND WITNESS WERE AGAIN BROUGHT IN. SPENCE PRODUCED ANOTHER DIAGRAM MADE AFTER THE FBI HAD GONE TO THE MOUNTAIN LAST APRIL AND SURVEYED THE AREA. THE ONLY REFERENCE THAT THEY HAD TO SURVEY FROM WAS THE CRUDE DIAGRAM. THEY MADE A NEW DIAGRAM THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM THE ORIGINAL ONE MADE BY THUNDERCLOUD.

THE NEXT WITNESS WAS JOSEPH BENKUS, FBI SPECIAL AGENT, 31 YEARS WITH THE FBI. THIS WITNESS HAS BEEN SITTING IN THE COURTROOM FOR THE ENTIRE TRIAL, AND IS NOW CALLED AS A WITNESS. HE WAS NOT ON THE POTENTIAL WITNESS LIST. THE JUDGE ALLOWED IT. HE WAS IN CHARGE OF THE ENTIRE SEARCH AND GATHERING OF EVIDENCE AT THE SHOOTING SITE.

THE FBI AND BOUNDARY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE EACH MADE A VIDEO OF THE AREA. THEY DIRECTED THE CAMERA TO "STRIKER" ABOUT 6 TIMES

SHOWING THE "TRACK" MARKS OVER HIM. THIS WAS NOT "TIRE" MARKS, BUT TRACK MARKS FROM A TRACKED VEHICLE OF SOME TYPE. BENKUS THOUGHT IS WAS AN ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIER THAT MADE THE TRACKS. THE VIDEOS WERE MADE 3 DAYS AND 7 DAYS AFTER THE SHOOTING.

AFTER THE AFTERNOON RECESS SPENCE CAME BACK IN AND SAID HE HAD JUST FOUND OUT THAT NOT ONLY HAD THE MAGIC BULLET BEEN MOVED AROUND BEFORE BEING PHOTOGRAPHED, BUT ALL THE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AT THE SITE OF THE SHOOTING HAD BEEN GATHERED UP AS THERE WAS NOT A PHOTOGRAPHER AVAILABLE AT THE TIME OF THE SEARCH, AND BROUGHT BACK AND PLACED AS IF TO APPEAR THAT THEY WERE IN THEIR ORIGINAL LOCATION AND PHOTOGRAPHED AFTER A PHOTOGRAPHER BECAME AVAILABLE.

GERRY SPENCE SAID HE DOESN'T LIKE WHAT IS GOING ON. HE WAS FIRST TOLD ABOUT CAPTAIN NEAL OF THE IDAHO STATE POLICE LAST FRIDAY. FIRST TOLD ABOUT MARSHAL COOPER'S LONG LOST NOTES LAST FRIDAY. THE NOTES CONTRADICT COOPER'S TESTIMONY AND HE WANTS HIM RETURNED FOR QUESTIONING.

THE PROSECUTOR WAS AT THE SITE AT THE TIME OF THE EVIDENCE GATHERING AND SHOULD BE MADE A WITNESS. THIS IS TAMPERING WITH DUE PROCESS. THE FBI IS A PRINCIPAL PARTY AND THEY HAVE WITHHELD EVIDENCE. THE JURY IS ENTITLED TO KNOW EVERYTHING. SPENCE WANTS TO TELL THE JURY OR THE JUDGE TO TELL THE JURY, AND PUT THE PROSECUTOR ON THE WITNESS STAND.

THE JUDGE DOESN'T THINK ANY OF SPENCE'S SUGGESTIONS SHOULD BE CARRIED OUT. THE PROSECUTOR WILL NOT BE A WITNESS. MOTION DENIED. JURY AND WITNESS BROUGHT BACK IN.

SPENCE SAYS THAT THEY CAN SAVE AT LEAST 2 DAYS IF THE DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION GET TOGETHER AND STIPULATE TO MUCH OF THE MATERIAL, THE JUDGE GOES FOR THAT. COURT IS RECESSED AT 4:10 SO THAT THE DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION CAN GET TO WORK.

DAY 27—RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

(BOISE, IDAHO)... TODAY, CHIEF PROSECUTOR HOWEN SAID HE KNEW ABOUT SOME OF THE RECONSTRUCTED EVIDENCE A LONG TIME AGO BUT WOULD NOT INTRODUCE THAT EVIDENCE. PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE AGREED ON STIPULATING MUCH OF THE

SMALL EVIDENCE LAST EVENING. MOST EVERYTHING BUT THE "MAGIC BULLET".

THE JURY AND WITNESS (JOSEPH VENKUS—YESTERDAY HE WAS REPORTED AS BENKUS) WERE BROUGHT IN. MUCH OF THE SMALL ARTICLES OF EVIDENCE WERE DISCUSSED AND ADMITTED (SHELL CASINGS, BULLETS, BULLET FRAGMENTS, ETC.). VENKUS SAID WHEN HE RECEIVED MARSHAL DEGAN'S GUN, HE SIGNED FOR 20 ROUNDS WITH IT, BUT SEVERAL MONTHS LATER WHEN HE COUNTED THEM, THERE WERE ONLY 19 ROUNDS. WHEN HE RECEIVED THE GUN BELONGING TO MARSHAL THOMAS, HE NEVER RECEIVED A MAGAZINE OR AMMO. HE DOESN'T HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT BECAME OF THEM. IT WAS ALLEGEDLY LOADED WITH 27 ROUNDS BEFORE THE MISSION THAT ENDED IN THE SHOOTING. WHEN ALL THE GUNS WERE SENT TO THE FBI TESTING LAB, THE THOMAS GUN CAME BACK WITH THE RODERICK MAGAZINE, AND THE RODERICK GUN CAME BACK WITHOUT A MAGAZINE. THESE WERE M16A2, .223 CALIBRE FULL OR SEMI AUTOMATIC RIFLES (THEY CALL THEM MACHINE GUNS).

WHEN THE GUNS WERE TURNED OVER TO HIM THE NEXT DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, ONE OF THE M16A2S WAS MISSING. IT SEEMS THAT THEY HAD FORGOTTEN IT AND LEFT IT AT THE RAU HOUSE UP ON THE MOUNTAIN.

WHEN HE RECEIVED THE 9MM COLT COMMANDO SILENCED SUB MACHINE GUN, HE SAID HE WAS GIVEN 19 SHELLS WITH IT. **THE BAG OF AMMO NOW CONTAINED 20 SHELLS.** AGAIN NO EXPLANATION.

HE WENT BACK UP TO THE SHOOTING SITE AGAIN IN APRIL, 1993, SOME 8 MONTHS LATER, AND THE STAKES THAT HE HAD DRIVEN IN THE PRIOR AUGUST WERE MISSING, BUT HE SAID HE "VIVIDLY RECALLED THE AREA".

THERE WERE SUPPOSEDLY 2 THREE-ROUND BURSTS FIRED FROM THE COLT SUB MACHINE GUN. THEY COULD ONLY FIND 5 9MM CASINGS AND ONLY 3 COULD BE BALLISTICALLY MATCHED TO THE COLT. TWO ROUNDS COULDN'T BE IDENTIFIED.

FROM THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING ON AUGUST 21, UNTIL HE STARTED THE EVIDENCE SEARCH ON AUGUST 24, HE HAD NO IDEA OF HOW MANY PEOPLE OR VEHICLES HAD BEEN RUNNING AROUND THE SHOOTING SITE, OR IF ANY OR ALL THE EVIDENCE HAD BEEN MOVED OR TAMPERED WITH, AS THE SITE WAS NEVER SECURED.

HE BELIEVES THAT HE LEARNED ABOUT THE MAGIC BULLET FROM FBI AGENT IN CHARGE, GREG RAMPTON, BUT DOESN'T RECALL WHEN.

NONE OF THE SIX SIDEARMS WERE EVER COLLECTED OR THE AMMO ACCOUNTED FOR, SOME OF THEM WERE

9MM, WHICH MIGHT ACCOUNT FOR THE UNIDENTIFIABLE CASINGS FOUND. SUPPOSEDLY NONE OF THE HANDGUNS WERE EVER FIRED.

WHEN HE INTERVIEWED MARSHAL COOPER THE DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, COOPER SAID DEGAN NEVER FIRED ANY SHOTS, **BUT HIS GUN HAD BEEN FIRED 7 TIMES AND THE 7 CASINGS WERE LAYING BY HIS BODY.**

TOMORROW HE IS TO RETURN WITH AN AERIAL PHOTO THAT HE SPOKE ABOUT AND THE AUDIO TAPE OF HIS INTERVIEW WITH COOPER.

GERRY SPENCE HAD AN ENLARGED PICTURE OF "STRIKER" PASSED AROUND FROM ONE JUROR TO THE REST OF THEM, SO THAT THEY COULD GET A GOOD LOOK AT THE TRACK MARKS.

VERY INTERESTING...MORE TOMORROW, JERRY

5/9/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

DAY 29—RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

[C: This "release" is not written in capital letter format which I believe (this) to be more suitable and less confusing to readers so we shall utilize the same copy style. Please realize that as we place a bulletin to disc we effort to reproduce as nearly to the original as we can offer. An "ALL CAPITAL" letter presentation is one of the specific methods of causing a reader to lose interest in the subject—as offered by attorneys and legislative writers. It is simply a good thing to remember, especially when reviewing legal "foreign language" (which all legal documents intentionally ARE). The intent is to cause YOU to THINK you can't serve self or understand anything presented in such a forum. Not so, but it works 99% of the time!]

(Boise, Idaho)... Duke Smith (#2 man of the Marshal Service) was recalled as witness, today. Everything today concerned August 21 and 22, 1992. The 2 days of the shootings.

He furnished the FBI with information that had been provided to him. He had no first hand knowledge of anything, including the mis-information that he had been given about the shooting at the "Y". He gave them the psychological profile that the Marshal Service had ordered done by someone who had never met any of the Weavers, but made the profiles from information given him/her by the Marshal Service. He/she knew so little about the people that the profiles were being made on, that he/she referred to Randy as Mr. Randell.

On the plane from Washington, D.C. with the FBI, they laid out their plan and

initial "Rules of Engagement" which was: Any adult seen outside the Weaver house with a weapon would be subject to deadly force.

FBI team leader Dick Rogers allegedly stated, according to one of the documents referred to, "I therefore propose that the Rules of Engagement, any adult with a weapon outside the house would be and should be shot."

He stated that he had never discussed with anyone the Weaver's right to self defense after their son and dog had both been shot **in the back.**

He called Henry Hudson, (director of the Marshal Service) and received approval for the Rules of Engagement.

He and three FBI people took off in a chopper, circled, but did not go near the Weaver house on August 23, 1992 to familiarize themselves with the area.

It was alleged that since they could not tie Vicki in with the shooting at the "Y", they could not get a warrant for her so the Rules of Engagement were changed to: Any male adult outside the house with a weapon would be subject to deadly force. The orders were to not shoot into the house. Vicki was shot in the house by FBI sniper Lon Horluchi while she was holding her 10-month-old baby in her arms.

On August 22, 1992 Smith estimated that he probably had about 70 marshals from the Special Operations Group on Ruby Ridge, and he didn't have any idea of how many other troops were there.

He testified that their rules called for them to have a "call out", where they would order everyone in the house to surrender (they were waiting for a couple of armored personnel carriers so they could get close enough to call out the people). After the "call out", any adult that didn't surrender would be subject to deadly force. Randy, Kevin, and Vicki were all shot before the "call out". Marshal Hunt reportedly told him that Kevin had killed Degan. He told the FBI that Vicki was as radical as Randy was, from hearsay.

When he first arrived at the command post below the shooting site about midnight, August 21/22, 1992 he testified that about 150 troops were already there before he arrived. He had not been told that the marshals had already fired at least 14 shots. His information did not include that the marshals had fired at all.

Even after being shown reports in the documents from his own agency, he was pretty much afflicted with "selective recall".

Court will be recessed until Tuesday... Jerry.

**SUBSCRIPTIONS TO
THE CONTACT MAKE
GREAT GIFTS.**

Dr. George Merkl Super Scientist

5/29/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

RETRACTION AND LETTER TO GEORGE MERKL

As we sit to pen this day I find my secretary totally at a loss as to what in the world "retraction" we are expected to make regarding one George Merkl and his product "Crystal Life". We are told that it is expected and yet the assumption must always be that somehow our paper or someone in our group (OR ME) has made some derogatory allegations regarding this personage or the product in point.

I believe that all of our old PHOENIX LIBERATOR readers, as well as all CONTACT readers, will attest to the fact that we have honored both this man and his product(s). So, since our team cannot find the problem, I shall state the problem and hopefully relieve the tension which has arisen.

Just as with George Green in point—I used the word "greed" in partial explanation for lack of participation "with" another who offers to even build a facility for the persons in point! I apologize if that word offends—but, English-speaking citizens, this language offers no meaningful alternatives to the word as "avarice" seems even more distasteful to me.

George Merkl is NOT a greedy man—Merkl has efforted to GIVE his products and knowledge to the Elite government for the benefit of mankind since his realization of his great gifts. He discovered and perfected a substance that could quadruple (or more) the production of oil (crude) from long dead "stripper" wells. He then offered a solution and substance to place in the exhaust systems of vehicles and smokestacks which would reduce effluent products to "O" (zero)—even, in fact, offering a good "battery acid" by-product which would also be saleable and permit better storage of energy.

However, be this as it may—the man has been ripped-off, stolen from and generally denounced (or his talents buried) for as long as he has offered products. There are others of the same pattern—they are those who produce that which could bring balance and wondrous harmony and better technological achievement to your world. He is not only not greedy with his products

but is, in fact, one of the few great "inventors" of your time—to be placed with the other buried works of ones such as Tesla, Russell, etc.

I used the term "greedy" for several reasons as regards the man and product. I'm sorry. Lies are not my line of best effort so I repeat—there has been greed involved, if not by him directly, then it be by those in association for MOST OF THE COMMUNICATIONS OFFERED TO G.M. HAVE NOT REACHED HIM OR HAVE, MORE IMPORTANTLY, BEEN TOTALLY IGNORED BY HIM—I BELIEVE THE FORMER OBSERVATION TO BE THE FACT.

Crystal Life product is worth every cent and quadruple the price of anything charged; however, as we efforted to gain product to offer to our readers, the price continually increased—if not in product, then in ability to keep shipping to reasonable rates. Our little team-workers were spending MORE to get the product than was being charged to the recipients and, yet, I had to get product to THE PEOPLE! I have no interest in your pocketbooks—I have a mission to prepare a place for the great arrival of your Christed leader and make sure a remnant of souled beings are available for that great cycle change—AND to insure that souled humans be preserved in that remnant.

I further observed that Mr. Merkl was being set up to be destroyed along with his products—as the dangerous claim of "cure" kept being used with the product distribution in point. Whether real or false, the end results are THE SAME—as the Elite bear down to prevent you-the-people from having anything to assist your well-being or freedom.

We are going to have to come to understanding of purpose here. Gaiandriana and/or chondriana is NOT a new product—it is as old as life itself. This, in addition, is not even in quarrel point. Mr. Merkl is considerate of copy-cat products which will damage the populace from lack of stable control of pure product.

There is a dual problem here, in play, for it is a fact that the chondriana will not even come "alive" until confronted by "foreign" substance such as bacteria or virus, etc. This proves how totally safe and natural in perfection is the product entity itself. However, the Crystal Life is not a fully perfected product that meets the ever increasing NEEDS of the

human under attack. I FINALLY COULD WAIT NO LONGER TO MAKE INTEGRATION WITH THIS OUTSTANDING AND GIFTED CREATOR OF LIFE SUSTENANCE (MAINTENANCE). IT SEEMS TO ALWAYS REQUIRE A TWO-BY-FOUR TO GET ATTENTION AND, FOR THIS, I DO SURELY APOLOGIZE.

The remainder of this will be focused as "information" directly to one I honor by your term "Doctor" for it matters not what man has honored—WE honor with a label of distinguished knowledge—"Doctor".

Not only, sir, have we wished neither to lessen your recognition nor utilize your products in any manner whatsoever different from you directly—we have long ago had drawn up a fully funded proposal for a magnificent facility from which you could not only perfect the Life Crystals but also bring into full flow, energy production of a type which will not be jeopardized in the open speaking. (You, however, know exactly of that which I speak.) Further, we are speaking of multi-millions of dollars—not "just" the \$30 million needed for a Crystal Life facility.

We did, in provable fact, meet with one who was asked to bring this to your attention a year or so ago—in San Diego, California—to ask participation with US (me, Hatonn of Higher Command) in this venture now of critical importance if you are to survive as a species of souled beings in a non-destroyed environment. If this did not take place then it was inadvertent on the part of that person, for he reported that you were not interested for you were going to have facilities in Hawaii and Mexico and "WERE NOT INTERESTED" in our offer.

Since that time, the funding had to be refused until a later date—that date is again arrived although it will be a bit time-consuming to AGAIN make arrangements for its availability. THE OFFER REMAINS, but God does not force nor does HE coerce—the final participation is solely up to you, Sir.

Ones continually denounce the possibility that there could be an available "Command" of God at hand. I find that statement most interesting since all "revelation" tells you that you are in the ending times if something doesn't happen in Higher integration. I marvel that, when approached, man will deny the very existence of that which he himself touts to be true.

"Chondriana" is a fine term for that which you have isolated and fired with life. "Gaiandriana" is the term used by our own scientists as most suitable in definition to your planet. Each man isolating an unlabeled or "new" item has every right and responsibility to give it a name for definition. This, however, is WHY we have not used the term "chondriana" except as related TO YOUR PRODUCT. However, know that any description of the chondriana has been as accurately given to our readers as we could make it from your own projections and findings...TO INSURE THAT WE COULD UNDERSTAND

EACH OTHER **THIS DAY.**

We could have continued in effort after thwarted effort to make contact with you, sir, but time becomes of extreme importance, as just this week a strain of a cross between a "coli" and a virus has been tested with deadly results in several places. This is far more deadly than any such thing as a lazy HIV virus and kills within hours. Once introduced into water supplies—millions upon millions of hapless people will perish. This is under-way and we had to act rapidly with fill-in product since you, yourself, refused to send any further product to this resource. I WILL NOT LEAVE MY PEOPLE WITHOUT RESOURCE, DR. MERKL, FOR ANYONE SAVE GOD HIMSELF.

The most important one item, however, has not been given to our own beloved contributors—the ability to instill the LIGHT resource into the product. We could manage quite nicely without it until such time as you choose to participate—IF THAT BE NOT TOO LONG IN COMING. Chondriana (gaiandriana) has every capability of producing its OWN light, WHICH IS MANDATORY, for application within the cellular structures of the body, especially when enlivened by presence of, say, viral alien entry.

I, sir, have no greater pleasure than retracting ANYTHING which might have seemed derogatory to your self. WE recognize your presence and your burden of positive authorship. I would petition that you also recognize our awesome task at this time of "transition" and reclamation. You will not have trouble, as do others, of recognizing the truth of our meaningful presence. But, to be sure of "with whom you are dealing" MUST be always uppermost in your mind and within your very soul being—for the false proclaimers are swarming the globe to STOP exactly that which is our very mission.

I am NOT going to give you magical "show-and-tells" for God needs no magic shows. You will go within your very being and LISTEN and you shall be given to KNOW and hear.

Every project we shall build will be both sound and protected by exceptional business practices—beyond reproach by either your Elite enemies or our own Command of integrity. We wish to take nothing FROM any but to offer facility for the flourishing, in the most productive manner possible, your own gifted fulfillment. This is, I realize, a totally "alien" concept—but nonetheless true. No one here wants to do other than participate under your direction for no one here understands a confounded thing about either you or the product in point—but they ARE efforting to serve in the capacity of their own "jobs" of making contact with OUR teammates.

The product as you have been shown and called "contaminated swamp water" is, of course, NOT. However, it is not somehow thrown together in the bathtub somewhere and poured into canning jars and sent forth as some "Willard Water" (no offense to Willard

Water). It has been packaged by reputable product manufacturers under rules and regulations and within facilities recognized as above standard. The person who has served us well has been the brunt of so many attacks that I shall herein protect both his identification and location. He has given "healing" capability to hundreds of thousands of terminal brethren and I shall not jeopardize him in any manner whatsoever. This is JUST THE SAME AS I OFFER UNTO YOU!

You know and I know that the key to evolution is buried (hidden) in the enzyme as Mother Nature continually adjusts the operations and functions of those enzymes to environmental conditions. If this process is steered in the correct direction, health and environmental problems could be behind you—permanently. This would allow TIME to restructure, rebalance and reclaim that which is God's balance and harmony of structural perfection. This could give you "time" to clear out the garbage of evil un-balance brought upon you by a physical political system prevalent in your dimensional expression.

By presenting these wondrous building blocks within the human body to rebuild or refurbish, if you will, you can have individual production factories for the restoration of individual health and, in fact, you can rejuvenate. This is imminent—not a long sought-after metaphysical dream. This becomes a reality of "physics" within your own progressive ascension processing. Your human bodies are capable of building your own pharmaceutical facilities and healing selves from ANY so-called disease or ailment. You can, in fact, reproduce missing arms, teeth, legs, etc., if you but realize as much. You can have defense against any invader and, as you perfect body structure, you can realize defense against "outside" forces who would move against you as a souled (energy) creation.

These tiny factories can be domestically **programmed** to give unto mankind his very source of life, food energy. In conjunction with proper nutrition—such as a bit of algae (chlorella, blue-green, spirulina), non-hybrid grain (triticum spelta, also having vitamin B-17), red lentils—you can live FOREVER in that human mechanism—with good water. This does not mean that other things can't be utilized and/or ENJOYED—but this would be all you would actually NEED. I realize that you ones refer to these little engines as "enzymes" but that term connotes something you get in "health food stores" as supplements. However, just as with other misused words, we are stuck with imperfect definitions.

So, the question might be raised by you and those around you: "Why do we need you, Old Big Boy?" Well, you are sent to do this job—WITH ME, not in spite of me. Perfection will not come without me for that simply is the way it IS.

Together we can build and, if other things properly evolve, bring this wondrous creation of God Creator back into His Holy Perfection as the debris of evil contamination is peeled away like layers of an onion skin—but with perfection reinstituted from within the very core helix of God's wondrous Creation and according to HIS wondrous and perfect blueprints.

Ah indeed, the experience of mankind is unlimited IF we can restore functional perfection to his mechanism. This will further allow his movement into higher expression and frequency of unlimited participation. Man, however, (be it you or any man) must have only the goal of perfection within Creator, as intent, to be allowed perfection of such incredibly portentous manufacture. Man will not, as he has now been TRAINED and PROGRAMMED by the sinister evil forces of God's adversary, WILL NOT BE GIVEN THE GIFT OF SUCH MAGNITUDE. There are hundreds and hundreds of thousands, however, who are worthy recipients of such "miracle" of life and together we can see to the making of it possible. In separation and opposition we shall simply waste time and opportunity.

Our people already have a "proposal" which could begin your intercourse on the facilities needed. Our people will ask no "control" over anything save "right" actions and some alternative return of investment (but even this is not as you at present perceive). If we can arrive at proper understanding, the funding shall not be the deciding factor and the amount shall need to be larger than you at present realize. If we cannot get our "act" together, then it all becomes moot at any rate. Remember, many come—few are chosen. Of those "chosen", few indeed are able to stay the path! Salu.

I would await your response in eager expectation of an open mind adequate to give foundation to further interchange. Sir, you actually have waited for my contact for a very long time—please do not shut a door before you investigate the possibilities of that which may be within the room. Good day.

I am most sincerely yours in friendship,

/s/ Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn ('Aton'), IGFF, PSC and other things which would mean nothing to you at this time. All you need to hold forth in uppermost mind—is the UNLIMITED expressions of LIGHT.

P.S. We have one of the most brilliant scientists in the field of evolutionary "light energy" ready, willing and able to work with you. He is tootling around in this "paper" WAITING to combine talents with you, Sir. I believe you will find his credentials most impressive and sprinkled with important relationships as well as Doctorate degrees.

So—any time you are ready, Sir! However, please know that patience is "MY" virtue and not Dr. Young's!

Tutorial On Volcanos And Related Geophysics

(Editor's note: We are reprinting this very readable outlay on the subject of volcanos and related volcanic activities by Commander Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, geophysicist extraordinaire, at Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's request, because of the recent series of earthquakes near the Bishop, California area — midway along the length of the State of California on the Nevada border at a popular vacation area.

From a volcanic point of view, this location is also known as the Long Valley Caldera and there have been over 200 aftershocks from the initial media-recognized 6.0, 5.2 and 4.5 Richter scale activity of a few weeks ago.

"Professor" Soltec is requesting that this tutorial be read and digested BEFORE tackling his current writing for this week, which sits on pages 59-61.

To quote from Soltec's writing on this matter in last week's CONTACT, "You ones in California and Nevada, especially, need to be very aware of that old volcano in the Mammoth and Mono Lakes area, because you have been experiencing a great deal of renewed activity there. Not only are there earthquakes, but you also have a lava dome that has been building for quite a few years, and this is not something to be ignored.

"As you should be aware, I have given instruction on this area several times in the recent past, and the information was given for a purpose. This sleeping giant is awakening, chelas, and you ones are most likely going to experience, in your lifetimes, an eruption of this volcano.

"This is not some little insignificant volcano, but one that, during its last eruption, made Mount St. Helens look like a little toy. The ash cloud at that time spread as far east as Nebraska and Kansas, as far south as Old Mexico, and as far north as Wyoming. The ash within a 100-mile radius of the volcano could accumulate to as much as 3 to 4 feet in depth, and there would also, most likely, be hot pyroclastic ash flows, which could extend as far as 150 to 200 miles from the volcano itself. So, as you can see, this is not a volcano to be taken lightly, and this new flurry of seismic activity is symptomatic of

magma movement below the surface.

"The Long Valley Caldera is approximately 20 miles in diameter, and the area of magma uplift within the caldera is approximately 7 1/2 miles in diameter. The magma chamber lies at a depth of approximately 5 miles, but it is rising continually. The new round of earthquakes recently is cause for concern in this place, as the area is riddled with many faults as well. As your part of the world moves into its "vacation" time of year, the concern for this area should be ringing loudly, as this is a very popular vacation site, and many could be caught there unaware of the potential hazard that exists."

The writing below originally appeared on pages 17-26 in JOURNAL #21 called CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE as there had been, according to the media, an "insignificant" rash of small earthquakes in this same Long Valley Caldera area at that late-October 1990 time.)

10/24/90 #1 SOLTEC/HATONN

TODAY'S WATCH

Hatonn present in service unto God and Man—within the Light of Truth. So be it. I ask, Dharma, that you avail yourself and service, briefly, to Commander Ceres Anthonious Soltec for, before we write this day, I must call urgent attention to you ones. There has been a rather small Earthquake within the past 12 hours in northern California which bears great importance. It is a sign to you ones who will "see" and "hear". The quake itself is not of great importance; it is the fact that it is in the area of Lee Vining (close to Yosemite) but that is not the point. It epicenters in the area where the radioactive "bulge" of molten matter made radioactive by your Nevada testing is "coming to a head". This quake has two points of interest—it tells you where first the toxic material might surface and also relieves a bit of pressure from the "cone" itself. I move to stand-by, thank you.

Soltec present to speak of general information regarding the type of quake just experienced in this most important area. I am responsible for the Command following

most closely your Earth Changes in a "geophysical" attitude and, hopefully, allow you ones to have knowledge regarding these changes and "possibilities" involved. I can also tell you what to look for relative to a given action as follow-on. Please do not ask me to define explicitly in "Earth-timeframe". We calculate possibilities and probabilities by "sequence of events". I shall also make it as simple for general understanding as I can find words to fit descriptions.

The relatively small quake in point was experienced in California to the coastal area near and around San Francisco as well as throughout portions of Nevada (most important indeed). To allow understanding to the "lay" public, I must first speak of vulcanism in general. Therefore, I ask ones who know all this information to please be patient, for we find that 99.9% of the human masses do not have the foggiest idea of that which we outlay unto you.

VULCANISM

The term "vulcanism" implies volcanos—and they are, to be sure, a spectacular product of it. But vulcanism involves much more than mere volcanos. *Any invasion of the Earth's crustal zone by magma from below is properly called vulcanism.* If the magma pushes its way far up into the crustal strata but does not reach the surface, it is termed **intrusive** vulcanism, but if the magma flows out onto the surface via volcanic or other vents, it is called **extrusive** vulcanism. (These, of course, are Earth/English words and will need translation for other language groups.)

The question may well be asked, "Why does molten material from the Earth's interior force its way into and through the hard rock of the crust?" This is one of the questions that has vexed your geologists for many years—not only, "Why does magma invade the crust?" but, "Where precisely does the magma originate?" It is obvious to you "close" observers that release of pressure on the interior of the Earth by deformation and fracturing of the crust triggers the outward movement of magma, but whether it originates initially at the Earth's core, the mantle, or even the crust itself is difficult for you to determine

for you have not enough knowledge or ability to research those pressures and temperatures to reach valid, provable conclusions.

It depends on the TYPE of volcanic activity. Most volcanos tap only relatively shallow source regions; however, this does not obviate the deep-seated sources for certain types of volcanic activity.

Nearly all major mountain masses are underlain by intrusive masses, and frequently there is some sort of extrusive vulcanism in evidence as well—simply through visual observation. Mountain-building mechanisms such as folding and faulting cause vulcanism, but vulcanism, once set in motion, can be a potent mountain-building mechanism in its own right. Massive intrusions may lift and warp the surface layers, and extrusive magma, finding its way to the surface through faults, can build huge piles of volcanic rock. Also, intrusions may be exposed by the wearing away of the softer overlying strata by erosion, and the hard igneous mass will stand up as highlands. The Adirondacks and mountains of New England, for instance, are of this type.

Please understand that I am speaking of the United States in this instance for this is where the scribe can have association and this is where the subject in point has and is occurring. The information is valid for all Earth locations geographically.

Other examples are the smooth lava flows in Alaska's Valley of the Ten Thousand Smokes which poured out of a volcanic vent just a few of your decades past and still have the appearance of motion as observed. Today the area, Katmai National Monument, as you have named it, has only about 100 smokes active. It is, however, an area only in the "sleeping".

Another great example of a landscape filled with volcanic plugs, the Kapsiki Mountains in Cameroon, is far different in visualization. Where each great "protrusion" (plug of rock lava) was once a live volcano, its vent filled with molten lava. As the volcano expired and eventually eroded away, only the solidified igneous rock, relatively harder and more resistant, has survived for your modern-day viewing.

INTRUSIVE VULCANISM

BATHOLITHS AND STOCKS:

The largest of the intrusive masses is the **batholith**, found to underlie every major mountain system and frequently exposed at the surface as the roots or cores of ancient mountains that have eroded away. But the batholith is not merely the upper margin of the monolithic Sima volcanics. It is a lobe that has forced its way well beyond that into the sedimentary (or altered rock) layers that form the conti-

nental epidermis, because of lessened pressure as a result of diastrophism. As for size, a **stock** is simply indication of "size". There is not "reason" of two terms other than somebody felt it helpful to describe the "bulging" or "hat" under the surface as a **batholith** if over 40 square miles in area and a **stock** if smaller. Both will be found in the same "bulge".

The batholith and stock are coarse-grained igneous or plutonic rock that has obviously cooled slowly deep underground. At their point of contact with the stratum above is a metamorphosed aureole or baked zone where the combination of heat, pressure, magmatic fluids and gases have commonly given rise to concentration of useful minerals.

For practical Earth purposes you may as well regard these as essentially "bottomless" structures, and intrusive rock has not been "seen" to actually crystallize as extrusive lavas have. You are, as usual, dealing again with conjecture on your placement and it serves well enough in concept.

LACCOLITHS:

On a much smaller scale than the batholith are several other kinds of magmatic intrusions. One of these, the **laccolith**, has some of the character of a small batholith or stock except that it is fed from below by a tube cutting across the overlying strata like the conduit of a volcano. However, where the volcanic bore gets into the surface rocks, magma rising up the laccolith feedpipe loses some of its impetus and spreads out between two flat-lying rock layers, eventually forming a lens-shaped mass that lifts and bows the surface into a dome and this is indeed most important to the subject in point.

SILLS:

Similar to the laccolith but much more common is the **sill**. In this case the invading magma spreads out as a flat sheet, often for many miles, but does not throw up the overlying layers. Sills come to your attention when erosion exposes an edge as a sheer wall, often darker and harder than the surrounding rock. The down-cutting Hudson River, as example, has revealed a sill in the Palisades that is particularly striking because of the columnar jointing of the cooling magma. Another major feature standing out in a moderately subdued landscape is the Great Whin sill of Northumberland, England. The black escarpment describes a 100-mile crescent from the Pennines to the sea, and since its steep side faces northward, it was seized on by the Romans as the foundation for Hadrian's wall. Again, within the U.S., you will have a good example in the Black Canyon of the Gunnison.

DIKES:

If the invasion of the surface layers is in the form of a thin sheet cutting sharply across all horizontal strata but falling short of intersecting the surface, then you have a **dike**. Visualize a sill turned on edge, except in the case of a dike it draws magma from its entire lower edge rather than from a bore or conduit. Dikes often occur in swarms, most frequently radiating from a volcanic vent. If the resulting igneous rock is harder than that which surrounds it, erosion may lay bare the solidified magma in the volcano conduit as a **neck** or **plug** and the radiating dikes as long narrow ridges. Ship Rock, New Mexico, is an outstanding example. One can see the radiating dikes exposed at the surface and Ship Rock itself is a volcanic **plug**.

PEGMATITES:

Note that although the originally molten rocks involved in intrusives are properly classified as plutonics and should therefore display a coarse granularity, only the batholith or thick sill is highly typical. Generally, the smaller intrusives isolate the magmatic melt into such thin or limited quantities that cooling is quite rapid and crystal formation is impaired. However, it is possible that a long intrusive finger may keep its contact with the molten mass below and selected gases and fluids will find their way into this backwater (**pegmatite**). Occasionally, crystals will grow to huge size under these unusual conditions. In South Africa mica crystals have been encountered measuring 10 to 15 feet in width.

EXTRUSIVE VULCANISM

VOLCANOS:

Volcanos are, of course, of particular interest not only because of their unpredictable explosive habits but because of their impressive structure. They tend to follow fault lines, and thus the world's great seismic zones. Faulting, Earthquakes, and volcanos go together, and faulting is the basic cause for the other two. The Pacific's unstable margin is often popularly referred to as the "**Pacific Ring of Fire**" because of its extensive volcanic activity. Everywhere, cones of all sizes, both active and dormant, are evidence of continuing vulcanism.

It is foolish indeed to ever refer to any volcano as "dead". Dormant is your word most suitable for use and should be used if there has been no eruptive activity in historical time. Even historic time is not sufficient. For instance in 79 A.D., your labelled "Vesuvius", was not even a very

imposing landform which was half hidden inside the broken remnant of the older Monte Somma and had never erupted in the memory of human inhabitation. There were not even any fanciful legends of vulcanism, so long ago had been its most recent activity. Yet in that fateful year Pompeii was buried in a great blast of fiery ash and Herculaneum was overrun by repeated flows of hot mud. Then for sixteen centuries there were only ten additional major eruptions. But in 1631, after 130 years of quiescence, Vesuvius began its modern, more frequent eruptive cycle marked by increased lava flows that had been of little consequence earlier. So today Vesuvius is by any measurement active, its personality changed considerably from its former self; and if Somma is any evidence, there have been many times in the distant past when Vesuvius and its precursors have surprised the sleepy folks along the Bay of Naples.

The United States' own Cascade Mountains, pimpled with 600 miles of snow-capped cones, must be regarded as merely dormant. Lassen Peak, the least spectacular of the lot, was active in 1914-15, but there has been a tendency to think of the others as "scenery". All are very new, geologically speaking, scarcely mutilated by erosion, and this, of course, is why they make such outstanding scenery. But by the same token, dear friends, they are more likely to be alive than dead after such a short time span. Evidences pointing to just such a likelihood are very modern cinder cones all around the base of Mt. Shasta, another in Crater Lake, and recently discovered by your own geologists, hot spots high on the slope of Mt. Rainier and Mt. Baker, and Mt. Lassen itself.

VARIATIONS IN ERUPTION

No two volcanos are alike in their eruptive habits and as you have seen from the Vesuvian example, an individual volcano is often capricious. Some are spewers of ash, like Irazu in Costa Rica, which erupted continuously for almost two years (1966-1968), subjecting the residents of the capital city, San Jose, to a seemingly endless rain of thick dust. Others eject lava but with variation: Vesuvius goes off violently with loud explosions and gushes of lava streaming down its flanks; Kilauea, the Hawaiian crater, quietly spills lava over its lip with a minimum of fireworks; Strombolian lava, cooling and crusting over lightly in the crater, traps gases beneath it, which explode every half-hour throwing incandescent clots high into the air. Then there are the spasmodic eruptors whose conduit becomes clogged with hardened igneous rock between eruptions. With a cork in the bottle, so to speak, it is not uncommon for the increasing pressures to

blow out suddenly through a weak spot on the side of the mountain. This is what happened to Mt. Pele on Martinique in 1902. Internal pressure started the cork, pushing it out of the vent in the form of a high spire, but before it could wholly clear the passage the side blew out. A dense cloud of intensely hot gases and self-exploding lava mist swept down the slope to the sea, completely wiping out the town of St. Pierre in an instant.

CALDERAS

There is yet another kind of happening that involves the reverse of eruption, that is, a sudden emptying of the magma chamber. When this occurs, the entire top of the mountain, lacking support, collapses and is engulfed into itself. The end result is a huge crater-like pit called a **caldera**. Crater Lake, Oregon, is one of these. It is not a true crater because glacial evidences on the contemporary slopes indicate that a peak of over 12,000 feet must have existed to support full-blown glaciers. This reconstructed volcano, dating back probably some 8000 years, has been named posthumously Mt. Mazama. But volcanos can blow their tops—how do you know that it collapsed rather than blew up? You can know because the entire surrounding countryside would have to have been covered with debris from the old peak and there simply is none. So now you are faced with the question, what causes the abrupt evacuation of a magma chamber? And you have no certain finite answer.

Of more recent origin than Crater Lake is the caldera of Krakatoa, an island just off western Java. On August 27, 1883 there were four tremendous explosions, the last of which was heard 3000 miles away in Australia. A towering dust cloud was thrown up, noticeable around the world for two years, and a great tidal wave drowned 36,000 people. Subsequent investigation revealed that a deep pit had replaced two-thirds of the island but that despite the dust and ash ejected, the bulk of the island had collapsed and the sea had rushed into the resultant caldera. The area is still indeed active. A new volcanic island is building called by you, Anak Krakatoa (child of Krakatoa). But even the original Krakatoa was merely a remnant of an earlier, much larger island. Like Vesuvius, standing in the breached caldera of Somma, generations of crustal ulcers appear on occasion to be healing but the infection distressingly reasserts itself again and again when least expected.

LOSS OF LIFE

On recounting the loss of human life from volcanic disaster through the centuries, one might be inclined to wonder

why anyone would choose to live with volcanos as neighbors. But if a given cone can be classified conveniently as "extinct", local residents come to love it, are inspired by its majesty, or even regard it as divine—that "the mountain" could be venomous and turn on its friends is unthinkable, until, of course, it does so. Agricultural people are drawn to the frequently fertile lava soils, willing to take an unknown risk to derive a known livelihood. And if the giant should cough up rejuvenating showers of ash periodically, so much the better. Anyway, absolute security is not a guarantee of living anywhere. Why would anyone choose to live in Earthquake country, tornado alley, or along hurricane coasts? The law calls these "acts of God", and God seems, in the short run, less lethal than midtown or freeway traffic, which threatens you all on a daily basis.

CLASSIFICATION BY CONE SHAPE

The simplest classification of volcanos is on the basis of the shape of the cone. Most of them fall generally into one of three types that are easily recognizable, and the cone shape also gives some indication of the type of ejecta and the eruptive habits of the volcano.

First, there is the **cinder cone**. This is the product of a violently explosive volcano where the lava has solidified in the vent, forming a plug. The accumulation of steam and magmatic gases gradually develops sufficient pressure to blow the plug with such force as to shatter it into tiny fragments (called **cinders** and **ash**), and these are deposited in a symmetrical pile around the vent, the larger particles nearest the vent and the finer ones farther away. The resulting cinder cone is steep sided (around 37 degrees, the maximum angle of repose of unconsolidated material) and usually symmetrical (Mt. Asmara in Ethiopia). Although evident in many parts of the world, the cinder cone seldom achieves any great size, as erosion rapidly wears away what is essentially merely a pile of loose material. The disappearing islands of the Pacific are often mere cinder cones, where an eruption may throw up a pile of solid ejecta above the ocean level to be visible for a few days or months until wave action removes it.

The second type of volcanic cone is called a **shield** or **dome**. Here a quiet flow of fairly fluid lava issues from the vent, forming a vast low-angle cone as it cools. Mauna Loa-Mauna Kea whose 13,000-foot tips form the island of Hawaii is an excellent example of this type of cone, and if the low angle of the island's slope is traced to the sea bottom some five miles deep, the true size of this twin cone becomes apparent.

As often as not, however, a volcano passes through several stages in its history, alternating between explosive eruptions and

lava flows. The resulting cone develops a combination of the low-angle shield and the high-angle cinder cone. These are **composite** or **strata** cones and display concave slopes with a sharp peak. Imagine first a cinder cone, but before it can erode away, it is overlain by lava flows. Then built on top of this another cinder cone, followed again by lava. The end product looks like Fujiyama, Shasta, Rainier, or Egmont, the world-famous volcanos that inspire poets and legends. The most tell-tale concave slope development, however, is shown by Mt. Shishaldin in the Aleutians which is smoking and active today. Its classic shape is totally unscarred by any type of erosion as it continues to build. Currently, Shishaldin towers well over 9000 feet above sea level and almost 40,000 feet above the ocean floor and growing.

The four formerly mentioned volcanos are considered dormant, but El Misti in Peru is equally as impressive and still active, as is Mayon in the Philippines. Mayon, despite its generally low elevation and lack of picturesque snowcap, is reputed to be the most perfectly shaped of the world's composite volcanos. **I URGE YOU TO NOT BE FOOLISH IN YOUR ATTITUDE THAT THESE "DORMANT" GIANTS ARE CONTINUING IN DORMANCY. THE ENTIRE OF THE CASCADE CHAIN IS AWAKENING.**

Now, let us turn to a most important link-up with information regarding the current quake in point:

FISSURE FLOWS

Lava, in pouring out onto the Earth's surface, does not always issue from volcanic vents; it may well out of faults or fissures many miles in length. If the lava is highly liquid and the terrain fairly subdued, such **fissure flows** have been known to cover thousands of square miles and build up extensive plateaus as in Eastern Washington, Eastern Oregon, Southern Idaho, and Northern California, U.S.A. The bulk of peninsular India is also of this origin. In Washington the Columbia River Gorge and the Grand Coulee reveal along their sides a banded layering of differing colors and textures, each of which represents a separate flow. On occasion, the hot lava will be heavily charged with gases, and as the lava cools, the escaping gases leave holes in the rock, making it extremely porous. Water will occasionally flow through the permeable (scuriaceous) rock as though it were a pipe. It is also possible that in a moderately viscous flow, with the surface cooling and congealing through contact with the atmosphere, the hot, still liquid lava underneath will run on and out leaving an igneous cave.

SO WHAT, SOLTEC?

If you reason carefully regarding the quake in point, you can determine the

situation and watch for further example or increased activity—in any and all directions. This can allow you to begin to determine likelihood of damage and extent of passage of radioactive material from the Nevada testing site. Because of underlying strata, the flow will be toward the Pacific Sea and will, obviously, affect the immediate areas around the site of the "caldera" container and the direct fissure network radiating to the sea.

It would be expected then, that material flowing from the nuclear testing center in Yucca Flats outside of and north of Las Vegas would flow along fissure lines into Death Valley and thus and so, however, this is a false premise. A brief and general outlay of descriptive flow from Yucca Flats test grounds would be between the Spring Mountains to the west and the Spotted Range and Sheep Range to the east, moving through and into "Devil's Hole" which I believe is one of your National Monuments north of the town of Pahrump, Nevada, on the south edge of the Amargosa Desert east of the Amargosa Mountain Range and scattering in all directions. The most open and active fissure, however, runs on through (under) Sarcobatus Flat, between the Inyo and Toiyabe National Forests and pools in the major underground-to-surface cauldrons beneath Mono Lake. Mono Lake is not formed for no reason, dear friends, and it is quite a toxic lake in its already pristine state. **Lee Vining is at Mono Lake!**

Does this mean the only danger from radioactive material problems would be along that route, then scattering out from the Mono Lake Bulge (which by the way, is under water for the most part)? No, it means that it (the danger) is where the weakest surface portion of the landscape lies. The fissures running into Southern California are much more extensive but are deeper and less likely to show surface bulging. The flow, however, is much easier with much less interference from strata mass. **THE MAJOR FISSURES ALL END UP AT THE SAN ANDREAS FAULT!**
When you hear of the prophecies expecting death from open fissures exuding death-causing vapors—it will be from toxic substances, yes, but deadly because of radiation from foolish man-made experiments of nuclear materials.

How much will surface, if it surfaces? I cannot answer for it depends upon pressure buildup, pressure slippage vs. man-caused slippage and extent of flow. You can expect deadly gasses to spring from what you call Lake Elsinore and on down to the Salton Sea. These gasses may or may not be, radioactive. Watch the type of tremors for you can know if a quake is felt over a large area, it is a bit deeper than a little surface jolt. It means a lot of deep churning and activity in radiating fissures.

Since you do not yet show surface fissures to any great extent and very little surfacing material at this point, you can surmise it is

still in the "intrusive" stage and moved into the "sill" stage from and forming additional "laccoliths". **The area at Mono Lake represents a batholithic stock in a location not noticed easily through visualization.** The lake is not "just getting lower from depletion of water" but is also more shallow from the "rising" of the lake floor.

I am not here, Dharma, to argue points of physical geology or geography. We have great difficulty with your new names for everything—the entire area described was once at the bottom of the sea and my vision and instrumentations recognize no difference except for isolating the identification of markers for you ones.

The quake in point is of little notice except for the massive information it should be telling you. More important substance is coming forth along the New Madrid Fault but the toxic quality of the California tremor bears more destructive potential from that aspect.

The widespread activity is indeed important but I have not the facility nor you the understanding, to outlay it all. I just ask that you be at alert. If you can understand the functioning of your "Mother's" circulatory system, you can better know where safety can be found in order to continue service in this time of transition and upheaval. You, in contact and counsel with the Higher Energies, will be given to know if you but listen. You who just desire to save your assets (of all types) will likely not hear and discount much of this information—so be it for it is most certainly up to your own acceptance.

Thank you, Dharma, for scribing this information. I realize you have neither the time nor the interest in these matters but your service is greatly appreciated for I have no receiver regarding these matters in this location. Much, much focus is given to this area geographically, and I am greatly appreciative of your willingness to entertain my input. I ask the blessings of understanding in behalf of you ones awakening from the confusion of the sleep and I am most grateful to be of whatever service I might project.

I take leave in salute unto you of our "land-locked" fellow-man. Saalomé and Salu! Soltec to clear.

Hatonn returned to sign-off for this session as it has grown quite lengthy—being that Soltec has not been subjected to having to reduce a chapter to a page nor a page to a paragraph as has been jested upon Hatonn. When we come back I will continue with items of "TODAY'S WATCH" and shake you up a bit with Quantum Cosmic Code. I shall at first reduce the paragraph to a sentence but as you might guess the subject is technical indeed and may require a bit more in-depth projection of wordiness as we move into the subject of genetic doubles abounding upon your place these days of political and technical chaos. So be it. Let us close this segment and take rest. Salu.

Groundwater

(Continued from page 1)

is to introduce direct contamination into areas -- such as Florida after hurricane Andrew, or California after an upsetting earthquake -- where the water is already potentially compromised and thus people won't suspect purposeful foul play at work on top of the "natural" disaster problems.

As Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn said at the time of last September's water scare, "Everyone on community or utility water systems--CHECK YOUR WATER. There is being carried out MASS contamination of water systems and introduction of substances into the air which give symptoms of flu, lupus, rashes and other lesser symptoms such as dizziness, nausea and allergy-type reactions. These symptoms can be minimal to severe....THIS IS BEING DONE ACROSS THE NATION...."

"To explain the ease of groundwater contamination, you must know something about groundwater, etc." And that is the reason for re-running the following discussion by geophysical Commander Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec. And, following that, a related discussion of drinking water by Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn.

What can you do? To help protect your own drinking water, read the general discussion on purification with food-grade hydrogen peroxide on pages 66 - 68 and take a look at the Gaia Resources products called Gaiaandriana and Aquagaia on the next-to-last pages because, as Commander also explained in that 9/15/92 LIBERATOR discussion, "The way to counter the invasion is to give the body necessary shielding through its own natural system." A word to the wise is sufficient.

PLEASE read the following information as if your life could depend on it!

9/11/92 #3 SOLTEC

I would introduce myself, please. I am Anthonious Soltec, Geophysicist. I have been asked to present some information for you who have perhaps forgotten your geophysical lessons and you who have not yet been offered same. My intent is to always be a bit "primary" because I have no intent of boggling minds or showing some type of ego expression of expertise in boring non-understandable language. If the outlay of

information appears to be tedious, I suggest you sit and effort to remember what I have brought forth on vulcanism and earthquakes, etc., and note that already much is forgotten--if at all received. Those, I understand, will be reprinted in this CONTACT for your updating and appreciation. [See pages 42 and 59.]

You are in a phase of assault by the Globalist "masters" and their stooges wherein your groundwater is being deliberately contaminated by pollutants and microbiologic organisms. It becomes imperative that you understand from whence comes your "faucet" water so that you can take precautions. You will, however, find that once contaminated there is no such thing as total "clean-up" by methods available in daily use for cleaning and reclaiming water supplies. Methods for true purification ARE functional BUT NOT AVAILABLE FOR USE. [That is, the Elite world-controllers keep such effective purification or antidote methods tightly under lock and key.]

In the subject of "water" as a whole, I begin with "ground water" because in some ways it can be regarded as a legitimate agent of gradation--along with streams, ice, wind, and waves. Moving groundwater can pick up rock materials, transport them very long distances, and finally deposit them. When groundwater performs this function, it automatically classifies as a "grader" which in this subject matter refers to something such as a "road grader" that "moves things along" as simplified definition. The fact that groundwater's mineral load is restricted to those that can be carried in solution is something of a limiting factor, but wind is a certified member of the gradational fraternity and cannot take anything into solution (nor essentially can ice). So every agent has its peculiarities, groundwater among them.

The erosive or gradational province is not the only one involving groundwater. Probably of more importance to you humans is its control of steam discharge and of the water level of lakes and swamps, as well as a source of irrigation and potable water for a large part of the world's population. In this as example, the groundwater level of the Mojave Desert has so dropped that the runways at Edwards Air Force Base collapse in three-or-more-foot dips or actual breaks (fissures). However, when we delve into

matters of this kind we open up a whole Pandora's box of interrelated water problems, for it becomes apparent immediately that groundwater and surface water share a high degree of mutuality and complete divorce of one from the other is not only difficult to attain but perhaps not wholly desirable. Also, the student must be aware of the human's role regarding water resources and the significant interrelationships of all the Earth's water.

I shall simply take them in the order most often presented to students of Physical Geology.

HYDROLOGIC CYCLE

As a point of departure you must remember that there is only so much moisture on your earth. None is lost or gained from outer space, but at any given moment some of it is in the sea, some on the land in the form of water or ice, some in the crust itself as groundwater, some as suspended water droplets and gaseous water vapor in the atmosphere. The cycle of change in both form and place is called the hydrologic cycle.

All of the world's water derives from the oceans, and most of it returns ultimately to that source. Evaporation from the sea provides the water vapor for rain and snow. If it condenses and precipitates over the oceans, then its return is immediate but, if it is carried over the land, a number of things may happen to it prior to finding its way back. Some of the moisture falls as snow and remains on the land until the spring melt before flowing back to the sea via rivers. Or it may become part of a semipermanent ice mass and be detained many hundreds or thousands of years. Much of the water vapor will fall as rain, some flowing off immediately on the surface, some remaining in lakes and swamps, some evaporating directly or via plants to be precipitated again, and some soaking deep into the ground to percolate gradually downslope to the sea or to appear at a lower level at the surface as springs and seepages.

This theoretical system is not absolutely perfect, although given time it comes very close. The lag in time before moisture is returned to the ocean can be very long so that water or ice held in lakes or glaciers may appear to be permanently lost to the dynamics of circulation. But ice both melts and evaporates and lakes are surprisingly transitory; even the great Antarctic ice cap flows away from the pole and breaks off into icebergs. The closest to permanency in water loss is that fraction tied up as a part of the chemical composition of rocks

and magma, or in an underground reservoir completely lacking in permeability, which has trapped ancient surface waters. But even here, humans have found it advantageous on occasion to tap and draw on these reservoirs, and vulcanism, metamorphism, chemical weathering, and so on can and do release water through chemical reaction. This last is groundwater.

We shall take up when we next pen with Porosity vs. Permeability. Good day.

9/13/92 #2 SOLTEC

May we please continue on our subject in point beginning today with—

POROSITY VERSUS PERMEABILITY

I treat my lectures exactly as I would in a classroom and therefore I must ask that you refer to prior material so that you might retain continuity. The intent is to give you valid information and not "whiffs" of disjointed, out of sequence, metaphysical insight. The HIGHER consciousness and understanding comes through the understanding, first, of that which is perceived and abounds in your manifested experience. We are now in section two of "GROUNDWATER and related problems".

How much groundwater occurs in any given place and its character and movement depend largely on two variables (1) climate, which controls precipitation, evaporation, and vegetation and (2) peculiarities of the soil and subsurface rock. The great bulk of ground water has simply seeped down from above, but certain rocks and rock materials have a much greater water-holding capacity or *porosity* than others. Loose sands and gravels, with their irregular particles allowing a maximum pore space, may contain up to 50 percent water, as can some clays. Sandstones too, although part of their intergrain areas are filled with cement, may be highly porous. On the other hand, dense shales and igneous rocks usually exhibit a very low porosity. But an igneous rock in cooling often develops fissures, joints, or cavities from escaping gases and then, although the rock itself is dense, may be capable of containing large quantities of groundwater. I will have to give you mostly "verbal" visualizing because it seems that, when we utilize diagrams or pictures available to others for your use, our people end up in courtrooms for trespass. So, therefore, effort to visualize a piece of lava "rock substance". You would find that a stratum of vesicular lava is not only porous, for instance, but highly permeable. The "frothy" appearance

results from escaping gases as the lava congealed through cooling.

Next, to understand the subject of "Groundwater", you must understand what is meant by and importance of—

THE WATER TABLE

Assuming a considerable depth of homogeneous permeable material, the *groundwater table is the top of the saturated rock*. In a humid region this may be quite near the surface or even coinciding with it after a particularly heavy rain. But normally it is at least a few feet down, overlain by a layer of loose soil where water is rapidly lost through evaporation and transpiration. This zone of soil water or *vadose water* is generally within the reach of plant roots and reflects immediately day-to-day or even hour-to-hour weather fluctuations, so that characteristically it is saturated for only short periods of time and more often than not holds as much air as water in its pores.

Under usual conditions a water table will roughly approximate the contours of the terrain that it underlies, higher under the hills and declining under valleys. This fact can allow you to understand WHY, if the groundwater is contaminated by any substance, it will contaminate great portions of that which is residing in the "water table". The seepage will be basically horizontal to the layer of the rock or clay "table" itself. If a pollutant or whatever is contaminating the water supply is heavy enough it will lodge onto the substance of the "table" itself and therefore, contamination remains in a proliferating state for great lengths of time if, for instance, the contaminate is a heavy metal such as mercury, lithium, etc. These contaminants would be most often (in your current daily use) from such things as toxic wastes, pesticides and fertilizers—even to excrement wastes which are resultant from the body cleansing through its organs (kidneys and hepatic systems) such poisons and toxins. **Microbiologic contamination is, of course, through these same routes of passage except when intentionally introduced as is being done to your water supplies at the present time. Some contaminants thrive for only a brief while but others remain in various states of activity or dormancy depending on environment and stability of host liquidity. Crystalline viruses, for instance, never simply "go away", they simply go inactive or "dormant" until proper "life supply" is present.**

Groundwater percolates downslope and its upper margin thus assumes the gradient of a surface stream; like a sur-

face stream, it discharges into the master drainage artery in the valley. The river at the valley bottom may receive the groundwater discharge directly via springs as it intersects the water table, or if the river itself is slightly above the water table, the coarse sands and gravels of its bed will intercept the flow and direct it down the valley under the surface waters of the river. Swamps, rivers, or the sea, which occupy the lowest point of a given region, act as regulators of the slope of that region's water table. Loss of water supply, as during an extended dry period, will cause the water table to flatten out and be found at an increasingly greater depth beneath the hills, but it will continue to intersect the surface in the valleys; as long as any gradient at all is maintained, groundwater will percolate downslope. This is most well demonstrated in septic systems in areas unconnected to central sewer systems.

Wells bored below the water table will produce water, but how rapidly they will refill themselves after emptying is determined by the permeability of the rock. No matter how permeable the rock or how humid the climate, too many wells will lower the water table, and increasingly deeper bores will be required to tap groundwater. Obviously, an inventory of the groundwater resources should be undertaken before uncontrolled well boring takes place—a procedure that has seldom been followed anywhere in the world until the water table has been lowered drastically and disaster is imminent.

This information will be lost on second or third generation city dwellers for, to them, water simply comes ready to use from a faucet at the sink.

Let us consider, because it is an excellent example, the Santa Clara Valley in California, a region of irrigated orchards and, more recently, burgeoning urbanization. Here you have illustration of the results of continued overdraft on the ground water supplies. The increasing depths of wells through the years is easily demonstrated.

RESERVOIRS AS RECHARGERS

Groundwater levels can go both ways—water can be put back into the ground as well as taken out—and it is not absolutely necessary to stand around thirsty for 40 years waiting for the natural rainfall to do the job for you. You would utilize retaining reservoirs. Climate does not have to change dramatically nor suddenly have more rainfall in the case of ability to "store" water. Neither would you have to have new and exotic water brought in from somewhere else. It becomes a matter of driving a

maximum of the surface water downward into underground strata instead of letting it run back to the sea unused. The special rainfall peculiarity of the Santa Clara Valley (and much of California in fact) is that all the rain arrives in a few winter months and the long-empty stream channels, frequently grown up with brush and weeds, simply cannot handle the runoff. The result is serious flooding as well as the loss of extremely valuable fresh water that would have been so welcome the summer before. It is very embarrassing to drown some winter after going bankrupt in a farming venture the previous summer for lack of moisture, I would assume. Worse, the food supply for storage is cut drastically by poor management.

You can solve a number of these problems through the utilization of a series of impound reservoirs.

It serves as a flood control measure, saving for beneficial use winter flood water that would have, at best, been lost to the sea, or at worst, drowned people and destroyed property.

It provides lakes for recreational use and it **recharges** the underground water system.

What of this last condition? Why worry about it? Let's just assume use of the water right directly from the reservoir. Water can be diverted directly from such a reservoir, but if the bottom of the holding basin is at all porous, a certain amount of water can be added to the underground supply at the same time and a great deal more can be forced downward if it is drawn off and spread out in shallow percolating beds below the dam placement.

EVAPORATION FROM RESERVOIRS

One of the beauties of storing water underground rather than on the surface is to negate almost completely the loss through evaporation. Unhappily, the places in the world that find themselves in need of water storage are frequently those with long hot summers and low humidity. Under these conditions the effects of evaporation can be enormous. No two reservoirs evaporate at precisely the same rate, variations depending on such things as climate, dimensions of surface exposure, percolation, and so on, but recent experiments in the Northern Negev region of Israel indicated a loss in excess of 75 percent from evaporation alone. Obviously, any method of cutting down on such a loss rate must receive serious consideration. Some interesting work with the use of nontoxic chemical films to inhibit evaporation appears to hold real promise for both

reservoirs and percolating beds, especially those that are not to be utilized for recreation. Water skiers and motor boats are not wholly compatible with an effective film. Some reservoirs in more closely guarded areas are simply covered with various coverings and now in use in widespread areas are domed covers which are most attractive as well as utilitarian.

SEA WATER INCURSION

In regions draining to the sea the groundwater approximation of the surface flow delivers fresh water via springs or seepages at about sea level. If well overdraft occurs upslope in the system, hydraulic pressure is diminished and salty water from the sea can invade the porous underground strata. This means that the normally fresh-water coastal-plain wells will be "salted out", often a local disaster, unless a certain minimum groundwater table can be maintained.

Further, there is the readily observable reciprocal relationship between the level of lake, pond, swamp, and streams and adequate groundwater. Since much of the surface water feeds the underground strata, a lowered water table increases the withdrawal through percolation, thus lowering their level. But most of these surface water features, because of their location at valley bottoms or local terrain sags, also receive groundwater percolation from upslope. So in essence, each sustains the other. Farm ponds, reservoirs, and flooded percolation beds are generally recommended by the regional planner as effective aids in stabilizing stream flow as well as lake levels.

WATER QUALITY

Of equal if not more important than the mere availability of water is its quality. **It is hard enough to keep it potable on its own merit but with deliberate contamination it is all but impossible to recover to a pure state of safety. If pollutants are of heavy metals and toxic waste infiltration OR crystal-line life-forms [viruses], it is years, if at all, in the total recovery from contamination if known neutralizers are not introduced. In your age, the contamination is most often intentional and the counter-agents necessary for purification to drinking standards are denied public access. The point was "destruction" in the first place so "healing the cause" is not the intent under any circumstances as long as the enemy is in control.**

There is no use having water if you cannot use it. Not too many years ago it

was a virtual article of faith that natural filtration would rejuvenate any water supply no matter how badly it had been polluted. After all, wasn't even raw sewage, the epitome of effluvial pollution, susceptible to cleansing by filtration? Thus the whole process of forcing surface waters underground to be withdrawn via springs and wells boasted the great merit of purification. But, increasingly, the variety of chemical waste products that contaminate your streams includes elements that defy the simple purge of filtration. Especially notable are insidious pesticides and insecticides, chemical detergents and a number of industrial wastes too lengthy to go into herein.

There is the additional problem that groundwater, although often less polluted than surface water, is frequently "hard". This simply means that in its passage through porous strata it has taken salts into solution, a part of its normal function as an agent of gradation, but one which affects its utility to humans greatly. The degree of hardness varies greatly depending on the character of underground rock and the water's temperature (heat as an industrial discharge into a stream can contribute to hard groundwater as well as destroying the immediate surface ecology). Often hard water merely means that soap lathers with difficulty and moderate salt deposits build up in household plumbing (hot water pipes are particularly susceptible to the accumulation of deposits in regions utilizing "hard" water for household consumption), but hardness can be so severe as to attain the saltiness of seawater and the water becomes totally unusable for either irrigation or drinking. All of this is not to imply that only groundwater can be hard, but it is much more common than in freely moving rivers as comparison.

SOLVING THE WATER PROBLEM

And now, of course, is that \$164,000,000,000 (inflation considered) question. How do you attempt to solve your dual-faceted water problem: (1) sufficient water in the right places at the right time and (2) water of an acceptable quality for general utility? There is no question that a problem exists larger than life itself, even if you were to assume a static world population—an unlikely situation for some time to come. **However, even as you have decreasing populations due to intentional depopulation — you are left with such things as contaminated water supply [contaminated in the direct effort to depopulate].** If you ignore, for the moment, the desalinization of the ocean

water (for our subject is "groundwater") we are left with having to face the dilemma head-on. Simple drinking water for the world's hordes involves a huge volume in itself, compounded many times as humans agglomerate into an urban environment of flush toilets and green lawns. Agriculture dependent on the irrigation ditch is even more demanding of water on a per-acre basis than the housing tract, while heavy industry, always carefully sited on a freshwater lake or large river, uses the most water of all.

TRANSPORTATION

We have already considered the principle of conserving wet-season surplus moisture in reservoirs and underground holding basins for use during the dry season. But let us apply this same kind of thinking on a regional basis. Now we have to get into the concept of transporting water from surplus to deficit regions. This is old stuff. The pipe was invented to take water out of the river and into the house, or to move it clear into the next county, or to transfer it from the wet side of the mountains to the dry side—as in the instance of the Rockies in Colorado **under** the Continental Divide to the dry side, or to impel it 300 miles out into the Australian desert to the gold mines of Kalgoorlie, or to transport it 1000 miles from Northern California to the south, or from one place in Hawaii to the cane fields. Why not transport Columbia River water to the arid Southwest, or Mackenzie River water to the Great Basin, or even the Ob or Yenesei River water to Kazakhstan (they really need it right now with all the trouble in their newly acquired "FREEDOM"). It seems that the only limit is need coupled with engineering and cost feasibility. But Washingtonians are not likely to react with great enthusiasm to a redirected Columbia, or Canadians to the use of Mackenzie water to irrigate the orange groves. Neither were Northern Californians and Mexicans particularly thrilled when their water went elsewhere, but standing up and saying so proved to be no deterrent to "**progress**". The problem comes in agreeing on a point where local regional interests and human aesthetic values become as important as the efficient use of resource. You must utilize your resource, but perhaps when you come to the point of substituting the word "ration" for "efficient" (and then define rational to the satisfaction of one and all—not likely), you may be on the right track at least.

RECYCLING OF WATER

All of this leads to an emphasis on

more efficacious use of that wondrous commodity you now have, and the key term here is **recycling**. Water is never used up. If you drink it, flush it, wash in it or irrigate with it, the water is returned sooner or later somewhat changed and that is called "polluted". The trick, therefore, is to clean it up. This operation can be two- or even threefold in its benefits, at minimum. First, if you can eliminate all of the harmful side effects of pollution or contamination such as water-borne human disease, destruction of wild life, stench, and so on, it is well worth almost any cost involved. Second, the by-products might aid in cutting down that cost, as your Milwaukee city discovered years ago when its sewage treatment operations yielded a profitable commercial fertilizer [called Milorganite]. There are other such by-products available now through ozone use and other methods for reclamation of actual soil replacement from the solid wastes rendered completely neutral in content. Do you not see, however, that these methods cut out massive money acquisition projects to the Elite blood-suckers of your society? Salts from distillation and productive use of energy derived from cooling hot-water pollution are further examples. Finally, of course, there is the reason behind the original effort: clean water to be used again. If drinking recycled sewage water is shocking to your sensibilities, be reassured that you have been doing exactly that for all the years of life cycles on your place. Most towns on rivers draw their drinking water from upstream and discharge their sewage downstream. In Texas, as humorous rivals in Dallas and Fort Worth, there was a saying—Dallas, flush your toilets, Fort Worth needs the water. Rather crude, but applicable to the subject. If there were only one town per river this system might work, but there are usually great numbers of people upstream and a little filtration and a dash of chlorine (deadly poison) is your only protection. Actually, carefully monitored recycling, operating under an enforced master code, ensures higher quality water than most of you usually take into your systems. Now that you have deliberate contamination by harder to cleanse substances, the problem is epidemic in proportion.

AQUIFERS

Thus far, we have been discussing rock with a certain homogeneity of permeability, but this is not always the case, for many different strata may be present underlying a given region, each with its own characteristics. An important occurrence is a permeable layer,

such as sandstone, confined between impervious strata and tilted so that it intersects the surface. Water entering the exposed sandstone outcrop percolates along it as if in a pipe. But normal groundwater will be limited to the zone above this confined **aquifer**, for the impervious layer immediately atop the sandstone stops its downward movement and also acts as a barrier between free association of the water in the aquifer and the groundwater. Shallow wells plumb only the local groundwater that is subject to the vagaries of seasonal rainfall and, if the region is arid, is easily exhausted. But wells tapping the deeper aquifer assure themselves of a more continuous supply, especially if the intake is in a better watered area. Also, since the permeable surface outcrop is often the highest point in the aquifer, wells drilled to this lower level are usually **artesian** because of the hydraulic pressure within the closed system. As long as the outlet is lower than the intake, water will rise in the well. Some will flow; others merely show a rise of level above that of the general water table. In either case the term "artesian" is applied (taken from the first recognized well of this type in the French province of Artois and since pushed off on you as expensive and exclusive drinking water).

One of the largest artesian systems in the world underlies much of the interior Queensland and Northern New South Wales in Australia. Here a confined and highly permeable gravel bed receives water at its highest point in the humid Great Dividing Range and carries it for almost a thousand miles west beneath an arid to semiarid country where water is at a very high premium. Many hundreds of bores tap this aquifer, supplying life to what would otherwise be desolate unusable country. But inevitably, too much water has been withdrawn and most wells that at one time flowed freely at the surface now must be pumped. And too, the quality of the water seriously deteriorates with the distance it moves through the aquifer so that only in the eastern half of the basin is salinity low enough for reasonable utility. Even here the water is too brackish for general irrigation and is used only for watering stock.

In the Lake Eyre Basin, below sea level although in the heart of the continent, the lower end of the aquifer reaches the surface. The highly saline water flows out here as artesian springs, evaporating almost as rapidly as it appears and depositing salts around each outlet. These are called **mound springs**, building up to a foot or two in height, and are a result of artesian water under great pressure, high salinity, and an extreme

rate of evaporation.

Similar artesian systems are found in many other parts of the world, although none is as large as that in Australia. The Dakota sandstone, underlying the Northern Great Plains, has its intake in the Rockies and is a major source of water for an extensive semiarid region. North of the Po River in Italy is a line of flowing springs, the *Fontanili*. Fed by melting snows in the Alps, the underground water moves down through an aquifer of coarse glacial and alluvial material. Many of the North Saharan oases exist because aquifers transport Atlas Mountain waters a long distance out into the desert to reappear as springs.

One of your U.S. most important Aquifers is under portions of Texas and irrigates the great grain and natural growing fields of Deaf Smith County area, etc. Wouldn't you guess that this is the area contemplated for massive nuclear waste disposal—in pipes and containers sunk into and through that aquifer? How safe do you feel with the "beast" in charge of your very existence?

If you would measure simply the total volume of water delivered per hour, perhaps the most remarkable series of springs anywhere in the world also occurs in the U.S.—in the Snake River canyon of Southern Idaho. Here for 10 miles upstream from the town of Hagerman literally thousands of vigorously flowing springs issue from a porous stratum exposed along the north wall of the defile. Nobody seems to be absolutely certain where this huge volume of water originates but two bits of evidence point to a likely source: (1) there are no tributaries of any kind entering the Snake from the north for a 200-mile stretch short of Hagerman; this despite the high Rockies and Continental Divide not too far off and (2) there are several streams draining southward from the Rockies, notably the sizable Lost Rivers, which disappear abruptly into porous lava beds.

If this is indeed the source of the Snake River springs, then you must visualize an aquifer, probably a buried **vesicular** lava sheet connecting the Lost River sinks with canyon wall flows. Vesicular lava, when molten, is highly charged with gases and, as it cools and congeals, the tiny apertures created by the escaping gases result in an exceptionally permeable layer. The underground water does not percolate sedately through this kind of aquifer but flows virtually unimpeded as in a pipe.

HOT GROUNDWATER

The **heat gradient** of the Earth's

crust, that is, the increase of heat with increase of depth, may affect groundwater moving along a deeply buried aquifer. Theoretically, there is a depth limit to rock that can contain water, for at several miles down, the pressures exerted by overlying strata are such that rock pore space becomes inadequate to accommodate a liquid. Water may be present but it is chemically combined in the rocks. But above this limit, sufficient heat still exists to raise the temperature of moving groundwater, and when it discharges, the water is in the form of a thermal spring. This type of spring is not rare, but much more common are the hot springs, geysers and steam vents associated with regions of recently active vulcanism. Here the heat of the Earth's interior has been brought well up into the crust where it is easily encountered by even very shallow groundwater. Such well known tourist attractions as Yellowstone Park, the Rotorua district of New Zealand, and Iceland are fantastic assemblages of every conceivable type of thermal phenomenon, and each is underlain by hot volcanic rocks. To be sure, cooling magma emits hot water, steam, and other gases so that all of this activity is not wholly a result of heated groundwater, but surface waters percolating downward to contact the hot rocks below are without doubt an important element.

Hot springs originating in this manner may achieve very high temperatures indeed, many reaching the boiling point. If the heat is even greater, then the water becomes steam and issues through vents in the rock as jets. The term *fumarole* or *solfatara* is usually applied if the pure steam is contaminated with magmatic gases and emits an odor. You will find many such outbreaks along the old volcanic mountains around Mt. Shasta and specifically notable in great numbers about Mt. Lassen. Geysers, which are merely intermittently eruptive thermal springs, are of this same origin. They require a long tube reaching from the surface to the heated rocks below. As the tube fills, the superheated water at the bottom is under too much pressure from the above to turn into steam, but when all of the water reaches the boiling point and some bubbles out at the top, pressure is released and the water at the bottom flashes into steam causing an eruption. The great volume thrown out by many geysers indicates that an underground reservoir must also be present, interconnected with the tube.

GEO THERMAL POWER

Violent forces such as geysers and steam jets are not merely so much spec-

tacular scenery but have occasionally been put to productive use. A pioneer venture in the volcanic sub-Appenines of Italy was producing practical electricity from natural steam as early as 1913, and Luther Burbank was involved in drilling shallow steam wells at The Geysers near Santa Rosa, California, in the 1920s. These are still, under new management of course, among the most efficient and largest even today. In addition, important projects are operative in New Zealand, Japan, Iceland, Mexico and Chile, and experimental work is under way and/or operative in many other nations.

Ones who have no understanding of the forces involved remain under the delusion that somehow if you tap this resource you "ruin" or destroy the source. NO, you only utilize a renewable resource ad infinitum. To say, for instance, that if the "Prophet" settlement utilized hot springs in their location that it would destroy the Yellowstone geysers is about as absurd as you can get under any circumstance. This is the problem with **ignorance**, it is so infectious as to the lie perpetrated for the purpose of destroying that which would otherwise be useful and beautiful in recycling.

Electrical power derived from the geothermal resource is not really much different from that of a normal coal or oil-fired thermal plant in its basic scheme. Coal burned under a boiler produces steam, which is directed to the turbine blades of an electrical generator. But in the geothermal plant, nature supplies the fuel and the boiler and there is a huge theoretical cost advantage not to mention lesser air pollution. Natural steam and hot water, however, are always, to some degree, contaminated by dissolved salts and gases and consequently corrosion and scaling of the equipment results. For example, near Southern California's Salton Sea is an immense underground hot water reservoir but, up until now, its utilization has been impeded by equally immense salt content. Further, hot waste water and brine discharges are sometimes difficult to deal with.

TESLA PUMP

There is a pump/turbine system which can handle such water but you still have the problem of corrosion on other parts of the equipment. However, Tesla produced a bladeless pump which functions on the basis of a "boundary" layer and after motion is begun no water touches the blade itself. This pump can be "reversed" and becomes a turbine for production of power. This same type pump can be utilized for the pumping of every-

thing from potato peels to sand-laden crude oil. The ones who have continued to work on the product, however, have been pushed out of business by the Elite industrial giants who produce other types of pumps. This same pump in proportionate sizing can even pump blood with NO damage to cells—simply by sizing the apertures (space between the discs)—because the substance never touches the blades after motion is instigated. Just another "old" Tesla device disallowed perfection for your use.

PHOTON BELT POWER

Don't regard geothermal power as the universal substitute for traditional power (energy) sources any more than you would regard wind as such—for ultimately you will only find the sun or "solar" energy to fill that need. It will come from the photon rays which are becoming ever more powerful as you enter into more gamma-ray and higher frequency "x-rays". These are simply light particles, or photons, in the invisible range and with immensely penetrating capability.

MINERAL SOLUTIONS IN WATER

The very fact that a large proportion of your groundwater is hard or even brackish is an indication that in all of its movements groundwater is taking into solution and removing mineral matter from the rocks through which it passes. Even perfectly clear cold water has the ability to dissolve some minerals or to combine chemically with the rock to form new minerals. But groundwater is seldom clear, since it must pass through overlying material as it percolates downward to become groundwater. Decomposing vegetation on the surface and the soil below it adds elements that give the water certain solvent characteristics and then, depending on the type of rock it encounters, the water reacts chemically with those rocks. If the water is heated, it frequently becomes a much more efficient solvent and, in the process of being heated, will often pick up various new elements from magmatic gases.

KARST: WATER-DISSOLVED FORMATIONS

An excellent example of the sort of solution activity in which groundwater can engage is the removal of calcium carbonate by either hot or cold water with a high carbon dioxide content. Percolating through the cracks in a massive underground limestone stratum, such groundwater can etch out sizable cavities in a relatively short time. Given a longer time, such huge caverns as

Carlsbad and Mammoth Cave result. Eventually, the terrain above these caves can be affected as the roof supports are removed and slumping and cave-ins manifest themselves at the surface in deep holes called *sinks* or *dolines*. Normal surface streams may disappear into such sinks only to reappear many miles away having flowed as an underground river through the cave. In Central Florida where the groundwater level is high, these sinks become lakes. Further solution within the cave will cause increased slumping until the original surface all but disappears and the landscape takes on a fantastic lunar aspect of sharp eroded spires. Eventually, even these become subdued through the activity of wind and rain, erosion, and weathering. Such a landscape deriving its character from the continued expansion of solution caverns beneath it, is called **karst**, after the region in Yugoslavia where this type of landform was first described. It would be a bit easier to picture if we have fully discussed the geomorphic cycle that karst landscapes display and I hope that at some point we can go into that as a subject. My great joy is in teaching and sharing, and it is most unfortunate to be always so limited in ability to give as all that I know would benefit you so greatly. We must, however, work with that which can be given and accepted in a sequence pertinent to happenings.

DEPOSITION OF WATER CONTENTS: CAVE DEPOSITS

All "solution" is admittedly not scenic, but it is a constant process and, over the centuries, an effective one. And if there is solution and removal of materials, there must be deposition. Sometimes deposition is long delayed as when the charged water finds its way to the sea, adding its bit to the salt content there, and it remains for the sea to accomplish the deposition. Frequently, however, some deposition occurs along the route to the sea. Course aquifers become indurated, mineral layers build up around spring outlets, and colorful crystals develop in rock cavities. If a cave is open to the atmosphere, lime-rich water dripping from the ceiling partially evaporates and deposits hanging needles (*stalactites*) to be matched by counter-needles on the floor (*stalagmites*) where each drop evaporates further.

PETRIFIED WOOD

Even such elements as silicon, normally strongly resistant to solution, may be taken up by certain types of warm groundwater and redeposited. Where organic remains such as tree trunks

gradually decompose, each molecule is faithfully replaced by silicon to give you petrified wood. Other minerals too, many of them valuable economically, are concentrated by this process of groundwater replacement. What causes groundwater to give up its minerals? Cooling of hot water may account for wood deposition; evaporation and chemical change as new elements are taken into solution, or the activity of specialized plants such as those that give color to some hot springs are responsible elsewhere. So groundwater constantly dissolves, transports, and deposits and thus is deserving of recognition as at least a moderate gradational agent along with wind, waves, ice, and running water.

WHY IS THIS LESSON PERTINENT? DELIBERATE CONTAMINATION OF WATER

The reason it is so timely is that the first contamination of water supplies, especially in rural areas, is going to be through the wells and groundwater systems for "tampering" is harder to discover and usually there are less sophisticated persons involved. In great population areas, contamination is introduced in "substation" covered areas to hopefully prevent original recognition of tampering. Before you are done with this game—whole cities will be shut down because of total contamination—but with contaminants which will not be discovered until their introduction is well under way and without capability of PROVING deliberate contamination.

Laboratories are not geared up to even reveal or isolate such contaminants as these new crystalline virus forms so water supplies will be pronounced "safe" when, in fact, they are not. Contamination itself will not usually be discovered or considered in most epidemics of "flu", etc., because the water tested is for the same old expected contaminants. It will be through other happenstance that things will call attention, for where you have one organism or substance present—other things are tattle-tale. Always it will be that deliberate contamination will be masked by already present disease symptoms which delay further the isolation of causative organisms or substance. This is exactly what is happening in this local Golden Hills area. You have wells and groundwater usage from areas wherein contamination was easily introduced and separation is handled at the separation lines of Tehachapi proper. That does not mean it won't creep over into the supply but some of the other water comes from other resources than does the water for Golden Hills. The contamination at the

prison in the area, for instance, can be totally controlled and isolated—then purged to show no evidence of deliberate tampering, causing it to be accepted that Hepatitis is passed from person to person instead of via the main water supply.

CONFIRMATION?

As we sit to finish this writing, we already have confirmation of my projections coming forth. E.J. just now delivered an article (I believe brought in by Dr. Young) on this subject which is headed: **FEAR OF FAUCETS - Do our water-treatment plants protect us against dangerous viruses in our drinking water?**

It is too lengthy to take up the subject in this writing but we will present it to you at our next sitting.

Thank you Dharma, for your secretarial service; it is good to be working closely again for old friendships are comfortable and renewing to purpose and intent of missions. I appreciate being asked to share from time to time and look forward to more extensive insight into great geophysical phenomena and evolvement of continents and even planets. Since I will probably not sit with you in the reprinting of the information, I shall look forward to sharing again and would bid you good-day and Godspeed. I salute you ones for your ongoing and endless service. I do not use the term "tireless" for I witness that you are all totally "tired". We make progress, however, and in the ending—THAT shall make the day. Salu.

Soltec to clear and relinquish frequency and to you ones who are "frequency" monitors, I do not utilize Gyeorgos Hatonn's circuit or frequency. We do, however, seem to work it out quite nicely. May peace prevail. Adonai.

(Editor's note: Remember that this following information was first written to address the "sickening" water contamination problems in a Tehachapi, CA suburb. The contamination "bugs" that Commander addresses below were what was - and still may be - planned for larger distribution. However, the current "Four Corners" deaths would appear to be the result of some other variety of new and improved "engineering" efforts by some of those depraved scientific puppets of the Satanic Elite.

However, the basic "denial" game remains the same and Commander Hatonn does, below, finally cover the very informative FEAR OF FAUCETS article that Soltec briefly alluded to at the end of his writing.)

9/14/92 #1 HATONN

You-the-people will be told that there is no virus found in the water supply which is contaminated. We speak here

about the specific location of Golden Hills (Tehachapi area), Calif. It is brought home because I am HERE and you ones will "listen" to me and act. I do not yet have audience elsewhere who will act quickly enough to make impact.

We have gone through the entire process and explanation of "Groundwater" because in THIS instance it is groundwater which is in point but the entire water supply of your nation is contaminated. To understand and realize this I ask that you read on and digest the entire written offering—NOT just personal perusal and then toss aside if you think you live on the "safe" side of the break-down point of the piping system. Tehachapi proper is in trouble also but no one has told you. Due to drought you all have terrible water for consumption and a whole nation is being contaminated with substance (viruses) which cannot be ever "cured". It may seem a small issue now but think what happens as the excretion from sick ones produces even more contamination for **these particular viruses are NOT KILLED by any current water treatment methods.**

HEPATIC DAMAGE

Ones with hepatic damage already present are targets for death and it will never be told what was the cause of death. This assault is planned to serve that very need—depopulation without knowledge of cause of death. If you are an abuser of drugs cleansed through the liver, a Lupus-diagnosed person with organ involvement (this will always include "liver") or a simple "alcoholic" or frequent user to the extent of even minor damage to the hepatic system—YOU ARE A TARGET.

It IS the contaminant in the water right now which causes immediate reaction to the source problem in the liver of the human. The REAL culprit is that which affects the liver and also causes the various forms of Hepatitis (meaning: inflammation of the liver). The pathogen works in concert with the substance already present as toxins to and in the liver and causes exactly what you witness in Hepatitis, etc. The toxins are in the hepatic system and when stricken by this particular type of virus there is a major reaction, illness and, in damaged persons, full blown seizures, convulsions, heart inflammation, heart/lung inflammation, heart "attack", symptoms of Hepatitis and Mononucleosis (general fatigue, malaise and liver damage symptoms of all kinds). There will be a reaction to fatty foods and an inability to break down glucose properly; this being response of the mitochondria in inability

ity to properly function. The seizures are the most damaging and some will have been having them under certain circumstances without realizing it. There WILL BE NO MEMORY OF THE ACTUAL SEIZURE ITSELF. This will manifest in signs of falling, loss of bladder and/or bowel control, bruising from damage during falls at onset of seizure—IN AN ALCOHOL-RELATED SITUATION IT WILL OCCUR MOST OFTEN FOLLOWING GASTROENTERITIS AND **NO** INTAKE OF SUBSTANCE.

The response of paramedics and hospital attendants will be "withdrawal" but in actuality the symptoms will not mimic fully withdrawal or substance seizures. In fact, the patient will usually be considered well and be discharged within a very short time if brought to emergency care.

If admitted for hospitalization, the diagnosis will most likely be listed as Hepatitis (if organism can be isolated) or Lupus for this virus gives symptoms and can even mimic test results found in Lupus. This is exactly the WAY AIDS WAS INTRODUCED—BEHIND OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES, BUT IN THE U.S. IN THE INOCULATIONS AGAINST HEPATITIS.

The virus introduced will, at some time shortly noted, be categorized as an AIDS-causing virus. It is already on the list as revised. Check first your prison populations and then the general public—you will find Hepatitis B and C now listed as "epidemic" in some states, such as California.

There are great interesting observations to make. Check what is happening—especially in households where there is a known alcoholic—AS THAT PERSON STOPS DRINKING. THE SYMPTOMS WILL EXACERBATE IN ALL INSTANCES. THERE ARE NOW ADDITIVES INTO WINES AND ESPECIALLY THE "CLEAR" ALCOHOLIC SUBSTANCES WHICH ARE INTRODUCED TO INTERACT WITH THE VIRUS IN POINT. IT IS JUST AS A HERPES (COLD SORE) WILL BREAK FORTH UNDER GIVEN CIRCUMSTANCES. THIS, JUST AS A HERPES VIRUS, IS **NEVER CURED OR KILLED**—IT WILL REMAIN IN THE BODY FOR THE REST OF THE LIFESPAN, READY TO BECOME ACTIVE IN GIVEN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, USUALLY ACCOMPANIED BY SEVERE STRESS.

In the situation wherein you have damage attack severe enough to affect the nervous system you have a really potentially deadly setup. The same symptoms will be going on in affected areas, in hundreds of households. If the person, for instance, is an alcohol user you can expect the worst responses to come with **no** intake of substance. If you have

persons with other causes and diagnoses (i.e., Lupus) you will have myocardial response in all probability with or without other symptoms but severe illness and acute (almost instant and sometimes "instant") response to simply a "drink of water" almost as in the response to rabies infection.

As the liver becomes compromised the brain neuron interruptions result in seizures or heart attacks and usually the actual cause of symptoms is MIS-diagnosed.

"YELLOW" JAUNDICE A CLUE

Your major CLUE in this local contamination report is the printed word regarding symptoms wherein "jaundice" is one of the symptoms along with gastrointestinal upheavals. Jaundice is ALWAYS resultant of a compromise insult to the hepatic (liver)-biliary system. If jaundice is present, as it was with persons immediately in point—the toxin is already at work and the person is already in toxic response in a major way. It may not be apparent but the liver is under severe attack and this is irreversible damage. If symptoms are allowed to continue there will be total nervous system response and actual brain damage resulting in seizures and ultimate mental incapacity.

The population is TRAINED to BLAME whatever APPEARS most obvious. That is intentional so that no one notices until AFTER the damage is done that anything is going on. The reactions will occur first in already compromised systems and therefore diagnosis will be missed in the first complaints and, therefore, there will be no assault against the perpetrators until AFTER the disease is in full-blown epidemic proportion. Just as AIDS was intended for a certain segment to miss detection in time to stem the process, so is this next onslaught of introduced death-viruses. This will hit, first, the alcohol and drug users and those already compromised by systemic disease such as hepatitis and systemic lupus.

I DON'T KNOW HOW TO MAKE YOU SEE, CHELAS, YOU ARE UNDERGOING TOTAL AND DEADLY ATTACK AND FEW ARE ABLE TO SHAKE OFF THE SHACKLES OF BLIND IGNORANCE TO TAKE ACTION IN TIME TO STOP THIS INSANITY.

Dharma, I ask that the items brought as confirmation be placed herein—if I cannot cause you to look at this—perhaps you will SEE SOLID EVIDENCE. I know that you ones had no access to this information prior to my introduction of the matter—but please do not waste time in pondering and lingering over possible

reactions of the public—GET IT OUT THERE! YOU ONES ARE BEING SLAIN AS DELIBERATELY AS IF YOU WERE ON THE BATTLEFIELD, WITH BULLETS AS AMMUNITION AGAINST YOU, THE TARGET. **THIS IS AS SERIOUS AS IT GETS.**

QUOTE:

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE, "THIS WORLD" Section, AUG. 23, 1992.

FEAR OF FAUCETS; Do our water-treatment plants protect us against dangerous viruses in our drinking water?

(Editor's note: The author of this article is Bryan Jay Bashin who is executive director of the Center for Science Reporting, a Sacramento-based science news service. This article originally appeared in the July/August 1992 issue of Eating Well magazine.)

For years a tiny handful of scientists suspected that there was something wrong with the way cities purify drinking water. Pierre Payment, however, was **not** among them and, on a wager, the Montreal virologist designed an experiment **to prove the water skeptics WRONG.** But science can turn upon small events: Payment lost the bet and demonstrated that our drinking water may not be as pure as we like to think it is.

In dispute was the significance of a small number of viruses. Although Payment had been finding viruses in Quebec rivers and tap water for years, conventional wisdom said that those viruses were not responsible for widespread disease. In 1985, while attending a microbiology conference in Washington, D.C. the Canadian researcher decided to bet an American colleague that he could prove, once and for all, that the conventional wisdom was right. Payment wagered that he and his colleagues at the University of Quebec's Armand Frappier Virology Research Center, who had a reputation for being tenacious virus-hunters, could demonstrate that a few stray viruses were nothing to worry about.

"We decided to find out what happens to people who drink water from a state-of-the-art plant meeting all U.S. and Canadian regulations, but which draws upon disease-contaminated source water," Payment recalls.

The experiment Payment devised went to the heart of a truth that people who drink treated water may not want to think about: Hundreds of U.S. and Canadian water plants routinely produce tap water from water that contains, at least in part, pathogens and

micro-organisms from sewage. American rivers slake the thirst of, and serve as sewers for, an enormous population.

"I used to live in Bozeman, Montana", says microbiologist Mark LeChevallier, who works for the American Water Works Service Company near St. Louis. "The water they get here on the Mississippi is the water they've flushed in Montana six months ago."

Actually it takes the water slightly less than ONE month to make the journey from Montana sewage plants all the way down the Missouri to St. Louis. By then the river is loaded with bacteria and discarded viruses from hundreds of upstream sewers, animal feedlots and slaughterhouses. St. Louis treats that water in drinking-water plants, uses it, treats it again in sewage plants, and puts it back in the Mississippi. Ten days later and a thousand miles downstream, they're drinking it in New Orleans.

Yet those in the clean-water business, such as LeChevallier, offer a reassuring message. "We believe that our water in the United States is well treated and safe to drink. ... Today people don't really have to think when they turn on the tap."

All Pierre Payment set out to do was prove that this common premise **was true.** He says he began his million-dollar experiment sure that "there were so few viruses in tap water that we could show water was causing no disease. What we found was the reverse."

Payment didn't have far to look to find a dirty river. Practically in his back yard was a plant that treats Des Prairies River water and pipes it to 40,000 people in one part of suburban Montreal. What made the river ideal was that Payment already knew there were viruses in it—anywhere from 5 to 10 percent of the Des Prairies flow consisted of untreated sewage. Yet no records existed that showed that Montrealers suffered an unusual amount of sewage-linked disease—the mysterious bouts of diarrhea and 24-hour "bugs" that strike most households once a year or so. The neighborhood's tap water was locally considered of good quality and regularly met government standards similar to those that govern U.S. water.

Payment designed perhaps the most thorough study of tap water drinkers ever conducted, putting 2,400 people in suburban Montreal under close scrutiny. To tease out useful data, he fitted half of the test families kitchens with extremely efficient \$800 under-the-sink reverse-osmosis filters. The filters were so selective that they passed no viruses or bacteria, enabling Payment to compare the health of families drinking and

cooking with purified water with a control group that took water from the tap—from the treated water of the Des Prairies River.

Payment expected a tiny difference at best. The state-of-the-art tap water plant used chlorine, ozone and a variety of filters to kill bacteria and viruses. To produce telling statistics, he'd have to let the experiment run for 18 months. No one had studied such a large group of water drinkers for that long. It was a costly and difficult gamble.

The telltale illness Payment was looking for—gastroenteritis—is a good indicator of tap water's overall infection potential because any of dozens of different bacteria and viruses cause its symptoms: vomiting, diarrhea, nausea, cramps. Gastroenteritis is also important because researchers are linking one of its causes—the extremely hardy enteroviruses—to far more serious illnesses. (See accompanying story following later on called, **More Than Just "Stomach" Flu.**) One of the implicated enteroviruses, the Coxsackie virus, is associated with a devastating form of heart-muscle deterioration. Researchers are homing in on other enteroviruses that may be linked to diabetes, meningitis and problems during pregnancy. Payment's focus, however, was on the much more common and easy-to-measure incidence of short-term gastroenteritis.

To get the data, Payment's group decided on a tedious mix of biweekly phone checks and ongoing health questionnaires. The results of the phone calls were startling. "Almost from the first month, we started noticing the trend," says Payment. "Across every age group, sex and region, people who drank tap water without the filter were getting sick more often (than the drinkers of the filtered water)."

The experiment was detailed in the June 1991 *American Journal of Public Health*. The control group of Montrealers drinking unfiltered tap water had a 30 to 35 percent greater chance of getting gastroenteritis compared with those who drink highly filtered tap water. Something in the water was making the control group sick—but the use of sophisticated filters significantly reduced the incidence of such illnesses. The filter reduced adult gastroenteritis by two cases per 10 adults per year. Children under 5 had even greater reductions; four to eight fewer sicknesses yearly per 10 children.

The dramatic reductions among the filtered-water drinkers would have been even greater if 5 percent hadn't contracted gastroenteritis from, oddly enough, the filters themselves (see story below, **"A Filter that Breeds Bacteria"**).

One dismaying conclusion from the results is that this small, well-main-

tained plant may represent the tip of a microbiological iceberg. After all, in one small community in 1988-89, that single water plant had spread some 8,000 cases of short-term disease—and, apart from a dogged virology team, no one noticed. How much more disease may remain yet to be measured is any epidemiologist's guess, since U.S. government agencies haven't yet conducted a similar study here. The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), for its part, says drinking water must be so free of bacteria and viruses that no more than one consumer in 10,000 will be sickened per year. **[H: In a place like Golden Hills there should be "o", zero—none. And, no more than one in all of Greater Tehachapi.]** Payment's experiment shows that not one but 2,000 consumers are being sickened by something so preventable that certain under-sink filters can knock it out.

It's not hard to find a reason why the effect has thus far remained undiscovered: The illness is relatively mild, and its normal incidence per family is relatively small, about one extra case of gastroenteritis per Montreal family every 15 months. **[H: Don't lose focus for this virologist is speaking of "regular" strains of viruses or bacteria—NOT what is purposely in water systems in the local area, for instance. You can know this because one of the "symptoms" mentioned in the paper releases,**



lists "jaundice" and that comes only from some type of liver involvement—not simple gastroenteritis.]

That may not sound like much—a miserable day in bed now and again for one family member or his or her neighbor—but if Payment's results hold true in the United States, tap water may, amazingly, turn out to cause at least as much gastroenteritis as is caused by bad food. That's a remarkable rethinking of the sources of staggering amounts of American "stomach flu"—especially in a decade which has seen foodborne-disease outbreaks linked to raw eggs, chicken, soft cheeses, cantaloupe and seafood.

Payment's experiment revealed the opposite of classic "outbreak" epidemic, with many people succumbing within a short period of time. Instead, water-drinkers may have come to accept occasional gastroenteritis as "normal".

"If you take the data we have, it isn't an epidemic. In fact, the disease maintains a subepidemic level.... We might, as a society, now accept as normal a large chunk of gastrointestinal sicknesses which may be preventable."

If the Montreal subepidemic is projected across the U.S. population, the tally mounts to millions, if not tens of millions, of excess gastrointestinal bouts, with an economic cost of several billion dollars. And if scientists find that U.S. water plants are also passing on excess gastroenteritis—even though their tap water may meet recently revised EPA standards—a major re-evaluation may be in order.

Most probably, the preventable illnesses that Payment measured were caused by viruses. Payment had found viruses in Quebec municipal tap water before, roughly one human virus in each liter of raw Des Prairies River water. Were the viruses present in Montreal, but in numbers so low that they were not detectable?

"I sat down and thought," recalls Payment. "If the plant produced water with just one virus per 1,000 liters, the number of resulting diseases would be very close to what we saw in our study. And we can't accurately measure those few viruses. Every time I detect one, there might really be 10, or 100, undetected."

"And even if you only have one virus in 1,000 liters, that means that one person will be infected per 1,000 per day. That's why we've been trying to get that last virus."

That last single virus is enough to infect an individual; its public health importance is far greater than killing say, every last bacterium. That's because it can take hundreds or thousands

of, say, salmonella bacteria to cause infection, but even single viruses—more efficient in causing disease than bacteria—can infect a human. A few viruses, then, can cause sickness in water supplies out of all proportion to their numbers.

"I think the potential is large for a viral cause," says Dennis Juranek, chief of epidemiology at the parasitic disease branch of Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta. "In over half of the outbreaks investigated, no [causal] agent is ever identified."

There has been no shortage of water-related illnesses to survey in the United States: From 1971 to 1985 there were 485 **clusters** of disease so widespread that the CDC has classified them as "outbreaks"—each averaging 7,400 cases of disease. The outbreaks happened at diverse sites, from contaminated wells to city water systems, but nearly everyone in the field agrees that those numbers represent just a fraction of 1 percent of the true number of waterborne infections.

But to say that viruses may be the cause and that water-treatment methods may be to blame is not to say that proving Payment's theory will be easy. "Virtually nobody has the lab capability and resources to do [necessary] large-scale investigations for viruses," Juranek explains.

Water scientists are at a loss to explain how state-of-the-art treatment plants like the one in suburban Montreal could pass on so much illness. A visit to most North American municipal plants—from which 83 percent of Americans get their water—is reassuring to a casual observer. Sparkling-clean water passes through mazes of increasingly cleaner channels; the sharp and satisfying antiseptic smell of chlorine permeates the air. Whirring pumps, white-coated technicians, authoritative banks of gauges—it's a perfect setting for a Mr. Clean commercial. As river water gets chlorinated, sedimentated, inoculated, coagulated, filtered and ozonated, might an occasional virus be able to get through?

[H: Indeed, indeed. The virus now under point is one which is NOT KILLED OR TOTALLY FILTERED BY ANY KNOWN OPERATING SYSTEM TO 100%. THE VIRUS IN POINT HAS A COVERING "SHELL" WHICH IS NOT PENETRATED BY AVERAGE "SAFE" AMOUNTS OF CHLORINE (REMEMBER THAT CHLORINE IS A DEADLY POISON). THE VIRUS, LIKE THE HIV VIRUS, MOVES RIGHT THROUGH ALMOST ALL SAVE THE MOST INTACT MEMBRANE FILTERS JUST AS THE HIV PASSES EASILY THROUGH A CONDOM. MOREOVER, THE HIV IS

SECURE, ALSO, IN ANY SYSTEM OF PUBLIC WATER CLEANSING APPARATUS NOW IN USE. YOU MUST UNDERSTAND, THE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY HAS NOW "CREATED" VIRUSES FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES AND DEFENSES. THIS IS HOW THEY CAN TELL YOU THAT ALMOST 100% OF YOU WILL TEST HIV POSITIVE BY THE TURN OF THE CENTURY! IT IS A SURE THING—NOT JUST SPECULATION.]

9/14/92 #2 HATONN

CONTINUATION: FEAR OF FAUCETS

VIRUSES VS. BACTERIA

Viruses do, after all, have distinct advantages over bacteria because of their tiny size and durability. *If a bacterium were, say, the size of a football field, a typical virus would be only the size of a football. The ordinary sand filters that most water-treatment plants use reliably stop larger bacteria, but as many as 5 percent of the viruses pass right through.* To truly reduce viral numbers, the EPA requires water companies to use a multiple-step process.

The EPA rules tell the nation's 54,000 water suppliers they should reduce the number of viruses to no more than 1/10,000 of the source waters' original concentration. It's a curious mandate—local plants must precisely reduce the numbers of something they never actually measure.

[Editor's note: Go back and read that last statement again. THIS is what science and engineering have deteriorated into and why I — Ed Young — have gotten out of such conceited depravity to hopefully do some good through other routes of spending time and energy.]

The EPA's 1989 Surface Water Treatment Rule exempts plants from having to test or count viruses in any way. Instead, plant operators spend \$75 million yearly assiduously counting an old standby bacterium called coliform, in larger systems sometimes hourly. The problem is, coliform bacteria are next-to-useless indicators of waterborne viruses.

The theory has long been that although fecal coliform bacteria usually don't cause disease, they often show up when disease-causing sewage bacteria has leaked into water. So utilities dump chlorine into the input water and the

coliforms vanish. By doing so, utilities meet the EPA's microbe-destroying requirement. Day in and day out, bored water technicians keep testing chlorinated water to find fecal coliform. What about viruses? From New Orleans to Newark no water company technician tests for them, so there is no record of any "problems".

SHABBY REGULATIONS AND PHONY ARITHMETIC LEAVE WATER IMPURE

To meet the letter of the law—1/10,000 the virus numbers originally in the source water—EPA rules allow water utilities to choose from a sampler of technologies which—on paper—should reduce virus numbers adequately. Filter your water, the EPA says, and they'll credit utilities with reducing viruses a 100-fold. Disinfect the water and we'll assume water viruses are reduced another 100-fold. Multiply these two reductions together and, *voilà*, utilities can claim they've reduced viruses by 10,000 times—a mathematically-derived 99.00 percent reduction. And no technician ever need raise a test-tube to be sure the system's working.

Of course, the dirtier the source, the more trouble treatment plants have producing uncontaminated drinking water, but right now the EPA doesn't require cities using even the filthiest river water to add extra disinfectant or filtration—in fact, no more is required of those cities' plants than from, say, mountain springs.

"We recognize that the minimum required under the rule would probably not be adequate for systems with heavy fecal contamination," says Stig Regli, regulation manager at the EPA's Office of Groundwater and Drinking Water. "One thing that we're considering at the EPA is developing an eventual amendment to the Surface Water Treatment Rule which would require higher levels of total treatment with poor quality source water."

The smart money says that it won't be earlier than the mid-1990s before the EPA's ponderous process of hearings, re-hearings and legal paperwork can fix the present law—if the next administration makes it a priority.

California water supplies, on the whole, are far less polluted with human waste than many U.S. rivers. San Francisco, with its aqueduct drawing from the Sierra's Hetch Hetchy reservoir, faces negligible human waste disinfection problems. On the other hand, many cities along the Sacramento and San Joaquin River systems—like Fresno, Sacramento and Redding—dump their treated waste into waters that eventually wind up in the delta. From Contra Costa County to

Southern California (via the State Water Project) a maze of local water plants depend upon theoretical estimates of the effectiveness of filtering viruses out of that delta water.

"In the literature, people have written that water plants should reduce viruses (to 1 billionth of the original number)," notes Payment. "So you should have no viruses left. That is theoretical. In practice, the filtration plant is imperfect."

Payment knows this firsthand because, in the jargon of researchers, he's done the wet work. In 1985, he found seven Quebec water-treatment plants passing about one virus per every 1,000 liters of treated drinking water. Some tap-water samples had not one, but 10 to 20 viruses.

Jack DeMarco, superintendent of the Water Quality and Research Division for Cincinnati's Water Works, says that smaller systems may inevitably fail to follow rigorous technical standards in caring for sand filters. "Sometimes," he says, "small systems misoperate by improper cleaning."

One seemingly obvious solution is simply to kill viruses by pouring in still more disinfectants like chlorine. But when chlorine is added to raw water containing organic matter, it forms tiny amounts of a family of potentially cancer-causing by-products. Utilities and the EPA won't permit still-higher chlorine concentrations. Utilities that hope to counteract viruses in their source water must begin thinking of novel—and sometimes-experimental—disinfection technologies. Cost of these new technologies varies, but in general it's just a few percent of the billions of dollars cities spend to operate waterworks.

And it's not as if river water has been getting filthier and filthier. Mississippi water, for example, has far fewer of those indicator-bacteria, fecal coliform, than years ago, thanks largely to the 1974 Clean Water Act, which forced U.S. cities to treat their sewage before discharging it into rivers and lakes. **What is new is virologists' awareness that sewage treatment plants aren't nearly as good at virus killing as once believed.**

"What I find the most difficult about sewage," says Betty Olson, a professor and chair of Environmental Analysis and Design at the University of California at Irvine, "is that a few studies were done back in 1974 and showed there were no viruses in [sewage plant] secondary effluent—and the EPA put the matter to rest. Now we have tests that are five times more sensitive than they had—and yet we have blinders on which don't encourage us to test for viruses today.

[Editor's note: Wonder why?!]

Before any war against viruses can be launched, water scientists insist the Montreal experiment must be redone in other cities. The new experiments are necessary to resolve several criticisms of Payment's study, particularly that the Montreal source water—which contains untreated sewage—was much more contaminated than U.S. water.

But was the Quebec River water that much dirtier than U.S. water? The numbers say NO. There were 57,000 coliforms/liter in Montreal, but 44,000 last year in Cincinnati, and 30,000 to 50,000 just above New Orleans. Montreal's water is dirty, all right, but not much dirtier than thousands of miles of U.S. rivers. "Clearly, I think the virus and coliform in Montreal [rivers] are probably something you could find in Missouri and Mississippi and some of our larger waterways," agrees Joan Rose, a virologist in the University of South Florida.

Back at the Institute of Virology in Montreal, Pierre Payment is planning the decisive experiment. He would measure illnesses in two matched cities, one with high numbers of viruses known to be in river water, the other with few or no viruses. If he can show that there is the same incidence of disease in both cities, then the problem is not caused by viruses. "Right now," he says ruefully, "I'm trying to get the money to do the study."

"I think we have to validate the research that Payment has produced," says Alfred Dufour, director of the EPA's Microbiology Research Division in Cincinnati. "If it's repeated, with similar results, then I think we have to be concerned that there's something in our treatment process that isn't catching these pathogens, whatever they are."

Defour's group at the EPA's Environmental Monitoring Systems Laboratory in Cincinnati may be the first to reproduce Payment's experiments, if it can cobble together enough money from various agencies. It may be 1994 before an experiment is under way and the slow pace of the EPA research irritates some in the research community. [Editor's note: For the rest of us, it only confirms that purposeful foul play is afoot.]

"The EPA has tables of research on toxics, on pesticides, but right now, we have just one table on coliforms, which tells us nothing about what harmful organisms are in water and what the risk is," says Rose, who blames poor support for research from the Reagan and Bush administration. Under Reagan the EPA cited cost when it dropped out from funding half of Payment's Montreal experiment.

"The EPA has a water-research budget for water", says Betty Olson of UC Irvine. "They put \$775,000 into protozoa, viruses and bacteria—and \$20 MILLION into chemicals. We may be spending millions of dollars going after mice and letting the elephants get through."

Privately, scientists who study drinking water are aghast at the poverty of funds for water research—the United States still hasn't been able to fund \$1 million to repeat Payment's experiment—and wealth of private spending for household water systems. Each year, they point out, private citizens spend \$640 million for in-home water treatment—fully a third more than the EPA's entire national drinking water budget.

Since Payment published his research—focusing late-20th-century science on 19th century water-treatment technology—a few water engineers have begun wondering how to redesign plants, a few epidemiologists have started to talk about follow-up studies, and a few Washington regulators are beginning to pay more attention to viruses. "Certainly a study like Payment's is eye-opening," sums up the EPA's Stig Regli. "There's a revolution going on with microbiological risk assessment right now. ... It's changing our perception of what may be in the water."

END OF QUOTING ARTICLE, FEAR OF FAUCETS.

Good luck citizens—the plan is to have the world depopulated down to not more than 550 million people [from almost 7 Billion now] by the turn of the century. That comes from the Elite LIPS of one George Bush of the New World Order. Indeed, good luck—most of you will be quite DEAD by the time the government acts—for they are the ones who have done it **TO YOU**.

Please stay tuned and read the next articles relative to this subject—and by the way, do have a good day, IF you live through it.

More Than Just "Stomach Flu"

(Editor's note: This is the first of two auxiliary articles to the main FEAR OF FAUCETS story on water contamination.)

QUOTING:

In order for the viruses in tap water to sicken water-drinkers, they must pass through the stomach's corrosive acid environment. Only a few dozen intrepid viruses have evolved that have the ability to survive the journey. [H: Of course

with the pushing of antacids you have provided a nice comfortable rest-bed for the little varmints, removing all difficulty in survival and allowing passage undaunted right on out through the intestinal system and directly back into your drinking water after a nice vacation journey—unless of course, they have to stop and multiply and divide in some loving host body—then bunches more are provided into the water supply of loving friends and neighbors every time you "flush".] These survivor viruses, however, are worrying epidemiologists because they're increasingly linked to serious, disabling human diseases.

As a group they're known as enteroviruses and they can cause disease from mild queasiness to killing heart failure. Because the outer coat they evolved to protect themselves from stomach acid also helps protect them against chlorine, the most common chemical used to disinfect tap water, enteroviruses are a significant source of waterborne disease. To finish off some enteroviruses may take hundreds, even thousands of times more chlorine, and much more time than it takes to kill ordinary bacteria.

These hardy enteroviruses may be the most dangerous life forms surviving modern water treatment. That's disturbing, because current research is linking some of the 73 known human enteroviruses (Poliovirus, Coxsackie virus, Calicivirus, Echovirus, Rotavirus, Norwalk virus, Hepatitis) to long-term, serious illnesses. The most compelling evidence implicates Coxsackie virus, linked to a devastating form of heart disease in which the heart becomes enlarged, flabby and weakened—dilated cardiomyopathy, currently the chief cause of heart transplantation. The virus seems to trigger a post-infectious autoimmune disease that can eventually result in heart damage and death.

These findings aren't just important to ivory-tower researchers: More than half of all people receiving heart transplantation originally became sickened by viral infection of Coxsackie virus.

"For some of these viruses, years may pass between initial exposure and symptoms," said Rose. That long duration makes it easy to understand why it's been extremely difficult for scientists to link, say a flu-like illness one day with serious disease months or years later. The true frequency and origins of many enterovirus infections, masked until now, remain to be discovered.

Consumers concerned about possible microbial contamination of their drinking water have a number of options. [Editor's note: Please appreciate how NONE of these suggestions

are effective against viruses.]

* Have your water tested. Many independent laboratories will test for toxins and bacteria.

* If you have a carbon filter, change the carbon at least as frequently as the manufacturer suggests.

* In the morning run the water for at least half a minute before taking a drink.

* Be certain that all faucets to which garden hoses are attached are fitted with an anti-siphon device to prevent a reverse flow from hose to indoor plumbing.

* Call the local water utility and get a free copy of its latest water quality report. The report will list levels of coliform bacteria and chemical pollutants found in tap-water samples. The utility engineers may also be able to provide you with a rough idea of the coliform count in source water. If the number is above about 10,000 total coliforms per liter, the source water is roughly as contaminated as that in Payment's experiments.

* If you decide to buy a home water-treatment unit, an excellent reference is the January 1990 *Consumer Reports* magazine *Fit to Drink* article.

* Don't confuse distilled water with sterile water. Distilled water is not chlorinated and has been shown to be frequently contaminated with bacteria.

* Bottled water may be purer than tap water, but some city-manufactured bottled waters may contain more bacteria than plain tap water. Other bottled waters may be a better bet—if you can determine your local brand's water source.

* For additional information, consult the EPA's Safe Drinking Water Hotline at (800) 426-4791, from 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST.

A Filter That Breeds Bacteria

(Editor's note: The following is the second of two auxiliary articles to the main FEAR OF FAUCETS story on water contamination.)

Consumers who have bought or who have been considering buying reverse osmosis filters might want to know that Pierre Payment recently discovered an unexpected bacterial problem with many of them. Designed to remove bacteria from tap water, they can also breed it—in staggering quantities.

Under-the-sink reverse-osmosis filters usually pass water first through a carbon filter to remove chlorine and other chemicals and then through a mem-

brane that excludes everything but pure water. Since the membrane filters water at a rate of one gallon every three to six hours, the water is usually stored in a two-gallon holding tank under the sink until it's needed. That's the problem.

The water in the tank has been stripped of the residual chlorine that water plants add to stop bacterial growth in pipes. Sitting stagnant at room temperature often for days in the tank is an ideal breeding ground for bacteria. And breed they do. Payment measured an average of 10,000 bacteria per milliliter of tank water—20 times more than average tap water, some units breed up to 10 million bacteria per milliliter. "Those consumers were drinking water that contained more bacteria than milk," says Payment.

"I was surprised," the Canadian virologist remembered. He discovered that once a filter grows bacteria, it would continue growing them in about the same numbers for months. He published his findings in the April 1991 issue of *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*.

"The bacteria growing in the filter weren't ones we see too often," he says. His team grew the bacteria in the lab, and watched as beige, yellow and sometimes pinkish splotches spread across their petri dishes. The main species—*pseudomonas acinetobacter*, *fiavobacterium*, *alcaligenes moruxella*—were known to other researchers and **presumed** harmless.

Payment's statistics suggested otherwise. People drinking water from filters contaminated with fewer than 1,000 bacteria per milliliter are known to be coming down with gastroenteritis—about what you would expect from the normal population. But a third of the filters grew microbe-laden water with 100,000 or more bacteria per milliliter. People who drank that water, Payment found, averaged five bouts of gastroenteritis each year—10 times what people drinking unfiltered tap water experienced. **Their \$1,000 filter had given them diarrhea rates like those in the Third World.**

If it weren't for these extra filter-bred illnesses, **Payment's Montreal experiment might have shown even greater differences in illness between the filtered and unfiltered groups—more like 35 or 40 percent.** If he can ever conduct a repeat test with biologically pure water—a technical challenge—he may be able to pin down the exact level of sickness that tap water can produce.

The Quebec researchers have stumbled onto a major regulatory oversight—home water treatment devices are barely regulated by the government. "The major problem is that nobody tests the filters microbiologically once they are installed," says Payment. They're installed and then forgotten. The salesman says, "change the

filter every six months, and that's it."

The \$100 million home reverse-osmosis filter industry has more than doubled since 1985.

"We've seen research that the human body is fully capable of tolerating higher amounts of bacteria," counter Peter Censky, executive director of the Chicago-based Water Quality Association, representing 2,600 manufacturers/services of water treatment devices. "Empirically, you consume much more bacteria from your table, your face, your skin. But the question is still open because we don't know enough about the physiology of drinking water."

Last December, Congress' General Accounting Office was far more critical of home water treatment units. "No single authority," the GAO reported, "exists to ensure that units perform as sales agents claim." **[H: Now, if you believe the GAO would "help" you by more regulations then I do have another bridge to sell you in New York.]** Calling federal regulation of the units "fragmented and incomplete", the GAO recommended that the Consumer Product Safety Commission, the Federal Trade Commission, the EPA and industry coordinate a strategy to regulate the effectiveness and safety of the home units. **[H: Oh boy, that should insure that no one ever gets safe water again in a lifetime.]**

Certainly units like the one used in Quebec are in dire need of regulation. Though about 600 manufacturers make home water treatment units, only 54 to date have gotten around to having the Water Quality Association certify their units. Ironically, even that certification (the "Prestigious Gold Seal" in association literature) fails to test reverse-osmosis units for bacterial contamination.

Instead, the Gold Seal is earned if the unit merely filters out dissolved solids, doesn't leak under pressure and isn't com-

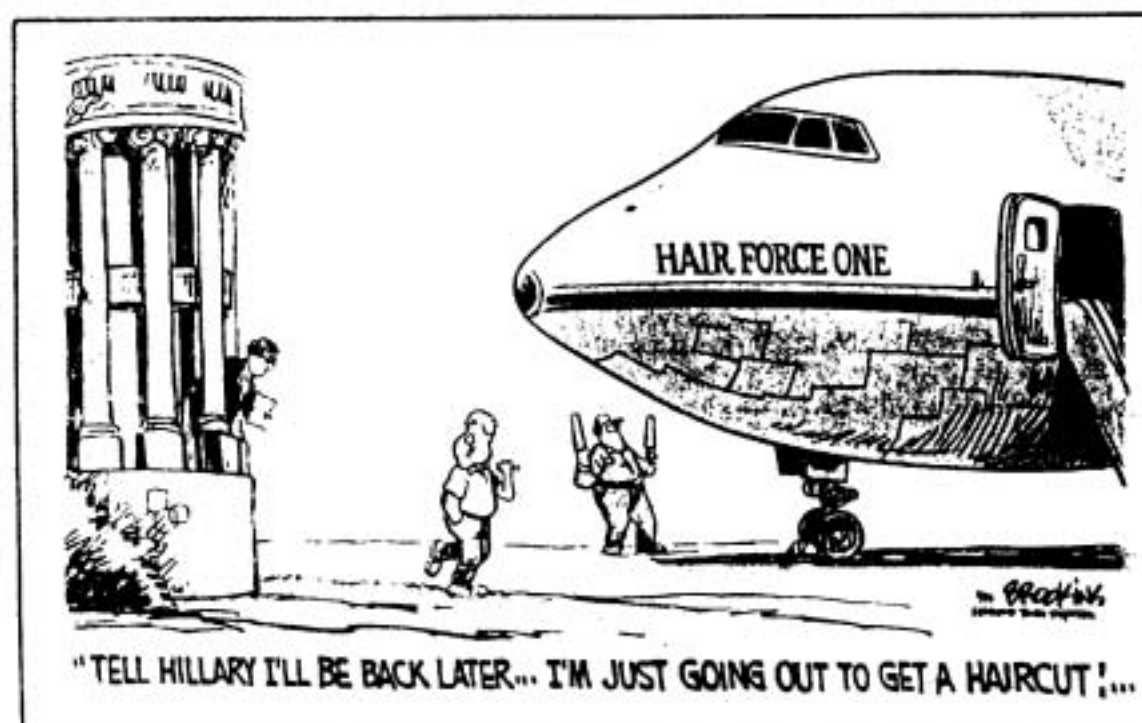
posed of toxic materials. Water Quality Association literature—while stressing that these units can filter tap water bacteria—never mention that the filters often produce water containing up to 100,000 times more bacteria than the incoming tap water.

Payment's 1991 research paper on the filters concluded: "These observations raise concerns for the possibility of increased disease associated with certain point-of-use treatment devices for domestic use when high levels of bacterial growth occur."

"We want to repeat Pierre's study," said microbiologist Marc LeChevallier, senior research microbiologist with the industry's American Water Works Service Company. "Reverse-osmosis is a good system—just the way it's implemented may need to be modified. You've got to recirculate that water to keep it from sitting stagnant."

END OF QUOTING

I am quite sure we will again be blasted with "you fear mongers" and other nasty attacks. I, too, sometimes do not know why we and this crew "bother", but here it is. I ask that you take it or leave it, call if our staff can assist you but spare us your politics and religious put-down. You as a whole are in dire circumstances and what you do with this information is solely up to you. This is purely and simply offered as a public service in information. Shouting denials at our paper crew will merit you nothing but embarrassment as THE TRUTH projects itself. You have aiders and abettors of the NEW WORLD ORDER in your midst—knowing or unknowing—and I believe it is time you people open your dreamy eyes and look around you, for your time is running out quickly. Salu.



"TELL HILLARY I'LL BE BACK LATER... I'M JUST GOING OUT TO GET A HAIRCUT!..."

Our Amazing Mother Earth: Further Lessons On Volcanos

5/29/93 SOLTEC

Toniose Soltec present. I come with the Host of God, and in the Light and Love of God of Creation, during this time of Transition Earth-Shan. We take this time and space to bring, unto you ones of Earth, information regarding that which is taking place within and upon your planet regarding what has come to be known as Earth Changes. These changes come in many forms, yet all is interconnected and interrelated; therefore, nothing which takes place within the confines of your world can be omitted when dealing with this subject matter.

It is difficult to put into words, given your limited expression of language, the full impact of that which is taking place with your world and there are so very many aspects to tie in together that, without writing entire volumes of text, you have received but a mere smattering of the facts thus far. Keep in mind, also, that our main focus is to inform you ones, on a timely basis, of those events which affect your world on a day-to-day basis, and of those things which have been presented in misinformation, be it by purpose or by ignorance, and to bring basic education about your world to those who lack same. Either way, we must at all times remember first the purpose of this Mission, and that is to get a remnant through all the upheaval of politics, economics and geologic changes that are upon you ones of Earth-Shan.

The best defense that you ones have at this time is to be informed and armed with the TRUTH, which has become a very precious commodity in your world. Yet, this TRUTH is the only chance you ones have for survival. For without it, you too would be following all the other lost lambs unto the slaughter which the Adversary has planned for your world.

You are in the final counting of time as you perceive such and the Adversary understands this fact quite fully. It is because of this that the battle has grown so fierce of late and you ones are experiencing attacks from all sides. For you see, if the Adversary can cause you ones to become fragmented in your purpose and cause you to become side-tracked, then you can be defeated. Yet, if you

stand united, stay on course, keep yourselves right with God and one in your purpose, armed with the TRUTH, nothing can defeat you. For as soon as you take your sights off God, the Adversary will slip in so quickly that you will not even be aware. This is no small enemy that you ones are dealing with and not one to be taken lightly and, for Heaven's sake, it is not one to be taken on without the Shield of God about you!

Ones become tired of our badgering to continually clear space, yet it is of absolute necessity during these times. You ones are here for lessons and you shall have many opportunities for learning, for it is the reason that you **CHOSE** to participate in this mission. This current mission is the greatest opportunity you ones shall have in your present dimensional expression to learn.

Yes, the lessons may seem difficult and many times you may perceive that you have failed, but believe me when I tell you that each one of you are making giant strides in your own development and it is only through such adversity as has been experienced that you ones experience the most growth. So, when you reach a point of wanting to give up and not participate any further, keep in mind that you are never given more than you are able to handle. And, the more you are given, the more you have grown. So look upon each obstacle with joy and understanding of what it represents.

We understand that you grow weary, but you are never alone so long as you request our presence about you and, should you stumble along the way, pick yourself up, dust yourself off and go on, and learn from the stumbling for in the learning you will have grown stronger.

In our writing of last week, we discussed volcanic activity upon your world and, during this writing, I shall continue this discussion. Commander Hatonn has requested that my dissertation on volcanism, which was scribed by Dharma previously, be rerun in this edition of the **CONTACT**, as it is a very good primer for the information I have been giving forth of late. I would, therefore, urge each of you to read that article prior to delving into this article, for it lays a good foundation. [See pages 42 - 45 for the earlier

lecture by "Professor" Soltec on volcanism and "Mother's" circulatory system.]

PHYSICS ON A PLANETARY SCALE

Your Earth is constructed of several different layers, or strata. They are: the continental crust, oceanic crust, uppermost mantle, asthenosphere, mantle, outer core and the inner core. The crust and uppermost part of the mantle are relatively rigid. Collectively, they make up the **lithosphere**. The upper mantle underlying the lithosphere behaves plastically (a semi-fluid state), and is known as the **asthenosphere**. Convection takes place within the asthenosphere, as well as within the lower mantle. The lithosphere is moving, as a result of the underlying mantle convection, and the internal processes of the crust are significant to understanding geology.

The tectonic forces are those generated from within the Earth and cause deformation of rock, as well as vertical and horizontal movement of portions of your planet's crust. Mountain ranges are created by tectonic forces stronger than the gravitational forces. Mountain ranges are built over long periods of time as portions of the planet's crust are compressed and raised. Most of these tectonic forces are mechanical in nature and some of the energy is put to work deforming rock, bending and breaking it and raising these mountain ranges. This mechanical energy may be stored or converted to heat energy. An Earthquake is a sudden release of this stored mechanical energy, while melting rock, resulting in volcanic eruptions, is another type of release of this same stored energy. By your scientific definition, the machinery of the Earth works by what is called "Plate Tectonics".

Volcanic activity is directly related to Plate Tectonics and most active volcanoes are located near plate junctions, where magma is produced as spreading or sinking lithospheric plates interact with other Earth materials. Approximately 80 percent of all active volcanoes are located in the Pacific Ring of Fire, which circumscribes the Pacific Ocean. This area essentially corresponds to the Pacific Plate. In the United States, sev-

eral volcanoes in Hawaii, Alaska and the Cascade Mountain Range are considered, by your scientists, as active.

The Hawaiian volcanoes are of interest due to their location, well within the Pacific Plate, rather than near a plate boundary. Below the Pacific Plate, where magma is generated, are what are known as "hot spots". Magma pushes upward through the fissures and fractures in the plate and vents to the surface, producing a volcano on the bottom of the sea floor, that eventually may become an island.

At the Hawaiian Islands, the Pacific Plate is moving in a northwest direction and passing over one of these so-called "hot spots", and so a chain of volcanoes has formed. The island of Hawaii is, at this point, near one of these "hot spots" and is presently experiencing active volcanism and land mass formation from the active volcanoes. Other islands to the northwest are off this "hot spot" and volcanoes on these islands are no longer active. In time, the larger island of Hawaii will also pass from over this "hot spot" and its volcanic activity will also move into a quiet or inactive stage.

Magma, which becomes lava if it reaches the surface, forms locally within the outer 100 kilometers (approximately 62 miles) of the Earth's surface. Pockets of magma form from the melting of rock within the crust or uppermost part of the mantle.

LONG VALLEY CALDERA

We have been discussing the area in California known to you ones as the Long Valley Caldera, a volcano that erupted some 700,000 years ago, and one that is exhibiting signs of renewed activity in recent years. Let me first give explanation of a caldera for you who may be unaware of this term. A caldera, or crater, is a large volcanic depression formed by the explosive disruption of a volcanic cone or by the collapse of a volcanic crater floor. The explosive eruptions are rather rare, but usually extremely violent.

A large caldera-forming eruption may explosively extrude 1000 cubic kilometers of pyroclastic [*"pyro" = hot, "clastic" = broken; meaning small rock chunks and other rocky fragments formed during the cooling down into solid material after being hurled as hot "liquid" from the volcano*] debris, mostly ash. This would be about 1000 times that which was ejected by the eruption of Mount St. Helens in 1980. The most recent caldera forming eruptions on the North American Continent occurred between 600,000 and 700,000 years ago in Yellowstone National Park in Wyoming and in the Owens

Valley in California (known as the Long Valley Caldera).

The main explosive eruptions are over very quickly—within a few days or a few weeks, but intermittent and lesser magnitude volcanic activity can linger on for millions of years. In Yellowstone, the original event left the result of hot springs and geysers. The Owens Valley event (Long Valley Caldera) is still producing volcanic and seismic potential hazards. Both the Yellowstone and Long Valley sites are still capable of producing future volcanic activity because magma is still present at variable depths beneath the caldera floors. Both are what your scientists refer to as *resurgent calderas*, because the floors of the calderas have slowly domed upward since the explosive eruptions that originally formed them.

The concern, however, with the Long Valley Caldera, as I have written on before, is that the rate of uplift has been accelerating and there have been swarms of Earthquakes in the area with magnitudes of 5 to 6, which became harmonic, and this is symptomatic of magma moving closer to the surface. It was considered, by your own scientists, enough of a potential hazard that a notice of potential volcanic hazard was issued in 1982. At present, the notice has been lifted, but the future situation there is still deemed "*uncertain*" by your scientists so they are continually keeping a watchful eye on this place. With the recent renewed Earthquake activity in this area, you can rest assured that they are once again taking a very close look at this area.

When a volcano, such as the Long Valley Caldera, erupts, it is the explosive type of eruption which spreads ash for literally hundreds of miles in all directions, and produces an ash cloud that can spread for thousands of miles. In a normal eruption, in addition to the ash itself, various gases are also released. These gases include: water vapor, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide. Even some thought-to-be-dormant volcanoes emit gases for very long periods following eruptions.

DEADLY RADIOACTIVE GASES

Although these natural escaped gases produce some hazard, the greater hazard in the Long Valley Caldera scenario is that of **radioactive gases**, which would be released if this old giant should come to life.

These radioactive gases present are due to all the fissures and fractures that extend over into the State of Nevada (where shaking has been felt as far away

as Las Vegas in the recent series of Earthquakes associated with this situation). All areas of land mass have a certain amount of natural fissures and fractures created by the continual moving, grinding, folding and separating actions of the Tectonic Plates.

Nevada, however, has experienced a tremendous amount of tampering by man—because of all the underground nuclear testing that has taken place there over the years. So, here in this place you have natural fractures and fissures, but these have been enlarged by man's interference, and new fractures and fissures have been created by the same man-caused interference. ***There are also underground storage areas of hazardous waste of the most insidious kinds—genetically altered life forms, radioactive waste and the like. Yet, your new President has given the go-ahead to continue, for a limited time, the ridiculous practice of underground testing.***

These underground storage facilities are of grave concern at this point due to all the seismic and potential volcanic activity from that Long Valley Caldera area. If that volcano goes, there will be even more new fissures and fractures and you can bet that all those nice little surprises stored below ground will end up in the atmosphere and spread worldwide. That is in addition to the mass destruction that would take place from the resultant volcanic ash that would be naturally produced by this sleeping giant.

Let me take a few lines to summarize the different types of volcanoes you will find on your planet. **Shield Volcanoes**, by far are the largest volcanoes and are characterized by relatively non-explosive activity, resulting from the low silica content of the magma. They are broad, gently sloping cone-shaped and are built up almost entirely from solidified lava flows. During eruptions, the lava spreads widely and thinly due to its low viscosity. Because the lava flows from a central vent, without much lava build-up around the vent, the slopes are usually in the shape of a flattened dome or shield.

The Hawaiian Islands are essentially a series of shield volcanoes, built upward from the ocean floor by intermittent eruptions over millions of years. They are spectacular to observe and the eruptions are relatively non-violent because the lava is generally fluid (less viscous). The Hawaiian Islands, then, are composed of a series of layers of basalt (low in silica and relatively high in iron, magnesium and calcium oxides).

Cinder Cones are volcanoes constructed of loose rock fragments which have been ejected from a central vent. In

contrast to the gentle sloping sides of shield volcanoes, cinder cones commonly have steep-sided slopes (approximately 30 degrees). Most of the ejected material lands near the vent during an eruption and builds up the cone to a peak. The steepness of slopes of accumulating loose material is limited by gravity to approximately 33 degrees. Cinder cones tend to be much smaller than shield volcanoes. Most cinder cones are in the area of 1500 feet in height.

The fragments of volcanic rock ejected from cinder cones range in size from 1.5 to 13 inches. Dust and ash are the finest particles emitted. When solid rock has been blasted apart by volcanic explosion, the fragments are angular and have no rounded edges or corners. If lava is ejected into the air, a molten blob becomes streamlined during flight, solidifies and falls to the ground in a spindle or lens shape. Local concentrations of gas in magma cause eruptions that build cinder cones. They are not necessarily related to the silica content of the extrusive rock lava. Some cinder cones are found in Hawaii, on the flanks of much larger shield volcanoes. The life span of an active cinder cone tends to be short as the local concentration of gas is depleted rather quickly during the period of eruption.

Composite Volcanoes are constructed of alternating layers of pyroclastics and rock solidified from lava flows. They are known for their cone shapes and are associated with a magma of intermediate silica content, which is more viscous than the low-silica magma of shield volcanoes.

Volcanic activity characteristic with this type of volcano is a mixture of explosive activity and lava flow. Composite volcanoes are built up over long time spans. Eruption is intermittent, with hundreds or even thousands of years between eruptions.

During the quiet intervals, composite volcanoes may be eroded by running water, landslides or glaciers. These processes tend to alter the surface, shape and form of the cone, but due to their long lives and relative resistance to erosion, composite cones can become extremely large. Also, because of the sometimes long periods of quiet between eruptions, populations tend to ignore their potential hazards. They are normally quite beautiful and majestic-looking mountains, and this can tend to deceive people.

Mount St. Helens and Mount Rainier are examples of Composite Volcanoes. Nearly all the larger and better known volcanoes of the world are composite volcanoes and tend to align along (1) the Pacific Ring of Fire, which includes the

Cascade Mountain Range, and (2) the Mediterranean Belt, which is home to the legendary Mt. Vesuvius. Several composite volcanoes are in Mexico, among which is El Chichon, which erupted in 1982. The towns near this volcano were buried by the heavy ash and ash flows, leaving thousands dead in the small towns and villages.

Volcanic domes are steep-sided, dome or spine-shaped masses of volcanic rock formed from viscous lava that solidifies in or immediately above a volcanic vent. A volcanic dome grew within the caldera of Mount St. Helens after the climactic eruption in 1980. Mt. Lassen in Northeastern California is a good example of a volcanic dome. One previous eruption of this volcano blew out horizontally and destroyed a very large area. A group of volcanic domes, known as the Chaos Crags, are located just north of Lassen Peak. These domes have a recent history of explosive activity and large rockfall debris avalanches.

The alignment of composite volcanoes along the circum-Pacific Belt is due to subduction at converging plate boundaries. For example, the source of magma for Mount St. Helens and Mount Rainier

is the Juan de Fuca Plate, whose spreading center is in the Pacific just a little west of the Washington and Oregon coastline. This plate moves eastward and is subducting beneath the North American Plate, which is moving westward.

As this Juan de Fuca Plate descends, it is the upper portion of the Plate which, of course, tilts forward as it is going downward, and thus that "leading" surface of the Plate comes into contact with increasingly hotter material. Once it has slid beneath the continental lithosphere, it continues under the asthenosphere. At that point, temperatures are high enough to cause partial melting of the upper portion of the descending plate. The magma, being less dense than the surrounding rocks, then rises toward the surface, eventually erupting and building these composite volcanic domes of the Cascade Mountain Range.

Let us draw this writing to a close, as we have given quite a lesson on volcanoes and volcanic events. Thank you for your attention, and we shall continue this lesson in basic geology.

As always, you are held in the Light of God and with our blessings.

Toniose to standby. Salu.

PUBLIC NOTICE FROM GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.

Due to the recent attacks by George Green et al. against the Phoenix Institute, the Institute may no longer assist in subsidizing Gaia's operations.

Through rumor, innuendo, and replaced, contaminated product sent to various agencies for scrutiny and examination, the Gaiandriana and Aquagaia products are now under direct threat from the FDA. These attacks against our products are forcing Gaia Resources, Ltd. literally into bankruptcy. We are, therefore, forced to restructure the organization at this time.

Gaia Resources is in the position of now replacing all Gaiandriana purchased since April 1st, thus de-

pleting Gaia Resources remaining assets.

We at Gaia Resources are deeply saddened at this on-going assault against the Phoenix Institute for Research and Education. The Gaiandriana has aided many people. We must now inform you that we will make every effort to continue to have product available for your use. The restructuring of Gaia Resources is painful, to say the least.

We appreciate the kindness and support which have been received. For those of you who have been helped by the Gaia products, we would appreciate any communication you may care to share with us. Thank you.

A Warm And Sincere *THANK YOU* From Dharma

5/30/93 #1 DHARMA

I am so embarrassed to admit my life is in such confusion that I lose addresses within ten minutes of putting them "where I can't possibly misplace them". However, it happens continually so please David and Susan C. — thank you for "Dharma". I'm sure the products were NOT made for me exclusively but it caused me to consider my name a bit more carefully. I thank you so much FOR the thoughtfulness and it shall remain a constant reminder of our mission here.

To Rosa Marie—there aren't words for the abundance of love shown in hand-painted shirts and sets you sent. Perhaps YOU don't think them "professional" — I

think they are wonderful. Since "one size fits all" does not cater to the "equality" of "all" and I am a bit more "equal" than the Soltec shirt—I shall send it to Kali for whom it was probably intended at any rate and I shall give the "Sananda" to Thomas.

I apologize for this method of "thank you" but as time has run on I find my face too red to let this go another day.

To all of you readers I can only say that I appreciate your forbearance for I truly AM just a human secretary who even forgot her own phone number, in a LEGAL deposition yet! I assume God knows what He-She is doing because I feel myself to be a most weak link in this chain of service.

I also realize *CONTACT* doesn't take advertising but I think if you saw the

identification logo (in the masthead of *CONTACT*) on the handmade sweatshirts from "Clayton Creations" (Chuck, Susan and Philip and sister) you would want some too. May we just print their address please? [They can be reached at: 1007 West Fourth Street, Huntington, WV 25701.]

Also, from *THE LUCKY TURTLE COMPANY* came the "Dharma" shirt and they make all sorts of wonderful "**practice makes perfect**" things. I don't know if EVERYTHING comes with pictures of David and Susan and handpainted cards from her mother—but the personal thoughts are beautiful.

The Lucky Turtle Company, 931 College Blvd. Suite 907-327, West Palm Beach, Florida, U.S.A. 33409. They, of course, offer Tibetan "things".

As for Rosa Marie, I shall protect your information for I realize your gifts were straight from your heart through your hands to a friend. Since it's all I, too, have to offer, I just "thank you".

I am blessed beyond anyone I know and we here will "hang in there" as long as God sees fit to use us. From a human receiver standpoint — WE ARE GOING TO GET THIS JOB DONE RIGHT AS WE ARE EVEN BEING SHOWN A WAY TO TURN OUR NATION AROUND UNDER OUR OLD CONSTITUTION — IF WE GET WITH THE PLAN NOW!



GOD PUT ME ON EARTH
TO ACCOMPLISH A
CERTAIN NUMBER OF
THINGS. RIGHT NOW
I AM SO FAR BEHIND
I WILL NEVER DIE.

Update And Witness To Ray Renick Arrest

5/31/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

REGARDING RAY RENICK

If we refuse to help our brother, then how can life be worth the living?

The following cry for help comes from one who gives no name and no address—obviously fearful for his/her own security. It is a petition for help for Ray Renick.

We are doing all that we can in order to assist Ray. As an update, a legal counsel is coming to assist Ray, from "back East". Ray has asked that his arraignment be postponed until his arrival and some consideration given to the case by this attorney and the Constitutional Law Center. Our reports, from Ray, are that he is being treated well but he "sure wants out!"

This letter is from a "witness" to Ray's arrest and is also a petition for support for Ray during this miserable time of uncertainty:

QUOTING:

To CONTACT (Rec'd May 27, 1993)

I thought you would like to know that your friend Ray Renick of Los Osos, CA has been arrested by the sheriff's department in Los Osos. They came to his house and got him 5-20-93 at about 1:00 p.m. on Thursday. I live XXXXXXXX.... and looked out and saw a cop go by—fast—towards his house, so I ran out and jumped in my car and went down there quick. Within mere minutes they had poor Ray down and handcuffed and in the car. He was yelling real bad for help from his neighbors. I turned around and left as I was very scared they would come and get me for some reason. Within less than 30 minutes they had an enormous amount of cops at his house, sheriffs, The Bomb Squads, Coroner's Lab Unit, A.T.F., F.B.I., TV News and a full SWAT team. They blocked off the entire area and evacuated the whole entire area

and wouldn't let anyone come back to their homes until 8:00 o'clock that night.

Would you people please HELP Ray as he needs your help so bad—he loves your newspaper so much and thinks the world of you, Hatonn. He tells everyone in Los Osos how good you people are.

Your Friend from Los Osos

*P.S. San Luis Obispo County Jail
phone number: (805) 881-4600*

Sheriff, Los Osos: (805) 528-6083

***PLEASE** help him if you can and send a letter to him [See address below.]*

END OF QUOTING

Thank you, friend, for caring and we shall protect your identity and location. Which, I hasten to add, is quite easy since there is no identification on the letter—of any kind.

This is what your America has become, citizens. Even a nearby citizen who simply comes to observe is terrified of being arrested also. Do you actually think it requires all those TROOPS to apprehend one now elderly man of about 5' 8" who is "outside" his own home speaking with a friend about an automobile??

YOU CAN CHANGE THIS IF YOU WANT TO—WE HAVE THE "WAY" AND WE HAVE THE "MAN" TO LEAD! STAY TUNED PLEASE!! [Story in next week's CONTACT!]

Maynard Campbell Update & Weaver-Harris, Renick Addresses

For those of you wondering if we have forgotten about Maynard Campbell, **no we have not.** Maynard was scheduled for sentencing earlier this month. The sentencing was continued and has been rescheduled for June 22 in Judge Garcia's Federal District Court in Sacramento, California.

For those of you who continually ask, "What can I do," here is one way for you to help. Writing to those who have been incarcerated is not only personally rewarding but means a great deal to those on the receiving end. Now is a good time to let it be known that many eyes are watching the Campbell situation, before the final strike of the gavel.

By writing to these people keep in mind that you aren't necessarily endorsing their actions but rather remembering them as human beings.

Once again we will list the addresses of ones we have written about:

Maynard Campbell
c/o: Sacramento County Jail
650 "I" St.
Sacramento, CA 95814

Randy Weaver
c/o: Boise County Jail
7200 Barrister Drive
Boise, ID 83704

Kevin Harris
c/o: Boise County Jail
7200 Barrister Drive
Boise, ID 83704

Ray Renick
c/o: San Luis Obispo County Jail
P. O. Box 15409
San Luis Obispo, CA 93406

Waco "Justice" & Call For Help

UNION said
"Study the Constitution"

we are attached to the
rights provided in legislation
and referred to every citizen



AMERICAN PATRIOTS FAX NETWORK
"FAXING FOR FREEDOM"

Tel: (702) 349-9841 - Fax: (702) 349-8181



"PEOPLE FAXING PEOPLE"

From Gary Hunt at the *Outpost of Freedom* in Waco Texas
Date: May 30, 1993 Phone: (817) 756-6029

FOR IMMEDIATE REDISTRIBUTION

This Wednesday, June 2, a number of Branch Davidians will be standing before Judge Walter S. Smith, Jr., for a determination as to whether they will be allowed to live with family or friends until the trials in July and August. These people are not charged with a crime, they are Material Witnesses detained because they may have been witness to certain crimes. They are detained without any of the rights we take for granted on a daily bases (~~*~~ of our government !)

This alone warrants our concern, but there is one case in particular that warrants our concern, and our action, RIGHT NOW!

Misty Ferguson came out of the fire on April 19. She was burned severely and, as a result of those burns, has had parts of all of her fingers amputated. Her burns were so severe that she has been moved from Parkland Hospital, in Dallas, to the Shriners Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio for treatment. While she was in Dallas, her mother, Rita Riddle, who is being held as a material witness, was allowed to visit her for 15 minutes. The judge had authorized a one hour visit, but the escort that took her from McLennan County to Dallas had some personal business that reduced the amount of time mother and daughter had together. That was the only time since the fire that they have been together.

The mother will be before the Judge this Wednesday to see if she will be allowed to leave the Salvation Army Half Way House to live with friends or relatives until she is called as a witness. The Pre-Trial Division of the Federal District Court is trying to have her released only to her parents who live in North Carolina. Misty will be with her father in Florida. The Prosecuting Attorney is trying to deny the mother access to her daughter in Florida by not allowing the mother to be released to her ex-husband and Misty's father.

The mother, Rita Riddle, is asking your help. Please write, Fax or Call Judge Smith or Felipe Reyna in Pre-Trial Services and ask for their humanitarian consideration of the right of a mother to be with her daughter through the long healing process ahead. They can be reached at the numbers and addresses below:

Judge Walter S. Smith, Jr.
Federal District Court
Waco Division
800 Franklin Avenue
Waco, Texas 76703
(817) 757-6392

Felipe Reyna
Pre-Trial Services Office
800 Franklin Avenue
Waco, Texas 76703
(817) 757-6255

Call respective offices for Fax numbers.

Time is of the essence. Let's flood these people with our feelings for fairness, humanity and justice. Please, don't delay - write, call or Fax today!

Latest Tax Shenanigans

Hoodwinking the Public

By

Richard Blanchette

Publisher/Editor

Citizen's Alert News Network

P.O. Box 889, Clifton, Colorado 81520

Fax (303) 434-6801

Clinton's higher taxes for the "wealthy" will include taxpayers making between \$10,000 and \$30,000 a year. This is a well kept secret to keep the Tax Writing Committee and the public deceived so Clinton can bring in more money to give him a means to finance more and bigger government, something we do not need.

The Administration can accomplish this by using a bureaucratic (U.S Treasury) interpretation with a misleading title called the Family Economic Income (FEI). The FEI was designed for the sole purpose of deceiving the public. This is used instead of the Adjusted Gross Income (AGI), which is normally used to calculate income tax. By using the FEI they can include many non-taxable items such as fringe benefits and the imputed rental value of owner-occupied housing.

Clinton measures income using the FEI system as follows: A taxpayer with an adjusted income of \$20,000 could be counted as having earned \$30,000. This is derived by imputing the amount of money he or she could have earned by leasing the dwelling they live in and counting that as taxable income. If your home could be rented for \$500 a month and if you had \$2000 in employer-paid health plan with a like amount in a pension contribution program. By adding these non-income items like they were income he is can increase your taxable income from \$20,000 to \$30,000.

Defacto Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen is said to be so mortified by how deeply Clinton's tax proposals reach into lower income pockets that he refuses to provide the Finance Committee with tables showing the impact of Clinton's tax proposals on an AGI basis. Bentsen's refusal to release this information should tell the Finance Committee all it needs to know. The committee cannot report the president's tax bill to the Senate floor for a vote without participating in the GRAND DECEPTION. These same Senators know that waylaying Volunteer taxpayers to pay higher taxes by making them believe that this is a tax for the rich only is a farce, there are not enough of the rich to make a dent in tax increases. Professional women should be aware that their income can increase up to 10 percentage points.

Clinton wants to use these taxes to enlarge the number of those classified as poor, poor people are more dependent on big government then any other class. This allows him to spend more money to help the poor thereby creating a bigger and bigger government. This also provides him with more control over the masses. If you add to that a known fact that immoral people need more government then people with morals, you can see the plans for total control. Clinton is for big government, the bigger the better and cares not who this hurts, he feels the end justifies the means.

This tax bill has passed the house by very slim margin it can be easily defeated. We "ALL" need to send copies of this fax to your two Senators and later when it goes back to the House, to your Congressmen also.

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Purification Of "Stuff"

Editor's note: We are re-running this important information on the purification uses of Hydrogen Peroxide not only because of its bearing on the Gaia Resources products (on the next-to-last pages) during these warmer summer months, but also because of the water contamination problems we address in the Front Page story.

4/27/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

NECESSARY INSTRUCTIONS: GAIANDRIANA AND OTHER "PRODUCTS"

As we sit to pen this information I am at a loss as to how to keep you from thinking me idiot-material. However, you who already have past information, say, regarding Hydrogen Peroxide and its antiseptic-antibiotic properties, please be patient while we offer information to those who have not received same. Further, Summer is upon you and such as Gaiandriana and the Mo-Gu starters and/or tea need updated care instructions. [See next-to-last pages for the Gaia Resources products being referred to here.]

We have gotten back from ONE who said he had the "stuff" tested and found a few bacteria, a virus or two and some E. Coli in the test-run. If it were the Gaiandriana I question that result very, very much. **It is important for you to know that in the culture medium utilized there is a combination of items which CREATE AND PRODUCE HYDROGEN PEROXIDE in the Gaiandriana transformation.** This will purify the liquid. This does not mean that you cannot contaminate the bottle in some manner. However, since intake decreases, usually, let us consider the "setting" bottle, etc. Of course it is recommended that you store the larger quantity in refrigeration facilities.

HOWEVER, if you have no refrigeration facilities, etc. Place the equivalent of 10 drops of food-grade (35%) hydrogen peroxide (H₂O₂) in a small quantity (approximately an ounce) of water (to first dilute the H₂O₂) and then add this diluted H₂O₂ to the 32-ounce

Gaiandriana or Aquagaia bottle. Remember to scale down the number of H₂O₂ drops utilized for the smaller 16-ounce and 8-ounce product bottles. The Gaiandriana or Aquagaia will continue to thrive and the unwanted bacteria and/or any virus will be destroyed and then actually removed by ingestion by the Gaiandriana or Aquagaia activity.

The "tea" (Mo-Gu) is a very different matter. You are making a very sweet growing medium for the membrane and in addition you are growing it in a warm condition (necessary) and further you are setting it for a couple of weeks or so, give or take a bit. What do I suggest? Well, I suggest that probably you won't want to ship much "tea" during the hot months because of lack of refrigeration in route. But, you CAN purify the water used in making the tea with the general rule-of-thumb water-purification formula of 7-10 drops of 35% food-grade H₂O₂ per gallon of water—which will additionally help enhance the membrane growth.

Then, later on, as you process or "harvest" the finished Mo-Gu tea product, and store it in the refrigerator, add another 7 to 10 drops (say, for a gallon storage container of Mo-Gu, with scaled down number of drops for smaller storage containers) of the 35% food-grade H₂O₂. Again, first dilute the H₂O₂ in some water before adding to the Mo-Gu. You will not taste it and neither will it hamper the value.

I always suggest, in adding any 35% food-grade H₂O₂ to anything, that it be **DILUTED FIRST**. Just as you must NEVER drop concentrated anything into the mouth (for it would damage living cellular structures), neither do you dump it full-strength into living culture medium. Dilute it in a bit (say, an ounce) of water first and STIR rapidly whatever it is you are dumping the diluted H₂O₂ into for purification purposes. Naturally, if just purifying a gallon of water, there is no need for active stirring, though a little closed-container agitation (a few shakes) won't hurt.

GETTING "SLIMED"

Another question: What about that

slimy goo in the bottom of the bottle of Gaiandriana or Aquagaia if left out of refrigeration? GOOD GOO! I suggest you now go get some FOOD-PROCESSED ALOE VERA LIQUID. Take a half cup or so of it (some of it is even orange or lemon-lime flavored, etc.) and dump in the "goo" and last portion of a Gaiandriana or Aquagaia bottle. Or, strain the "goo" out of its original bottle and place it into the new aloe vera "home". Leave set for a couple of days and you will have a concentrated batch of Gaiandriana or Aquagaia product which will be an addition to the original bottle.

This is NOT a replacement for the original batch you get for it will not contain all you need. However, in ones who intake products which tend to kill off a portion of the Gaiandriana in the body (like caffeine in coffee)—this will enhance the potency—even if you just drink a little. Remember, Aloe Vera itself has a tendency to make some people feel "queazy" so DO NOT OVERDO how much of this you drink!! However, a full-blown AIDS victim could take ten times a "normal" amount and only improve—for perhaps "feeling good" is a very relative state of being.

Some people are going to run fevers and have "crisis" symptoms as healing takes place. If this goes on for very long, look to other health problems for the cause. First, treat the "liquid batch" with hydrogen peroxide as above described. THEN start on a regimen of hydrogen peroxide according to the instructions given again herein [chart on following page at bottom].

I happen to know that you do not need to work up to any 25 drops as the instructions [following] claim UNLESS you are suffering from flu, infection, or other maladies. If you are "well" and "anything" makes you feel bad—either stop it or, certainly, decrease the amount. USE YOUR REASONING MIND!! Like anything of this nature—TOO MUCH WILL MAKE YOU SICK OR BE DETRIMENTAL—EXCEPT WITH GAIANDRIANA—AND THEN EVEN THOUGH YOU MIGHT NOT FEEL GOOD (BECAUSE OF THE OVERDOSE OF ALOE FROM THE CUL-

TURE MEDIUM), YOU WON'T HURT YOURSELF.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE — H₂O₂ **(35% Food Grade)**

Purchase a small eye dropper bottle at the drug store. Fill your small dropper bottle from the large bottle as needed. The large bottle may be stored in the refrigerator or in the freezer inside another plastic container. The small eye dropper bottle should also be kept in the refrigerator. **Always use caution when handling 35% hydrogen peroxide!**

DO NOT use with carrot juice, carbonated drinks or alcohol. For best results, take on an empty stomach 1 hour before a meal or 3 hours after meals.

Formula: Mix the number of drops of 35% hydrogen peroxide into at least 6 oz. of distilled water, juice or milk and stir vigorously, then drink the mixture. Some people eat 1/4 to 1/2 of a banana immediately after drinking the solution. You may prefer something else to eat.

If your stomach gets upset at any level, stay at that level or go back one level. Then proceed to increase your daily dosage again.

When free of complaints you may taper off by taking:

25 drops once every other day for 1 week,
25 drops once every 3rd day for 2 weeks,
25 drops once every 4th day for 3 weeks.

A good maintenance could be 5-15 drops per week, or whatever makes you feel good.

If you get the 35% hydrogen peroxide on your skin rinse it under running water for several minutes.

Soak feet: 1-1/2 oz. 35% to 1 gal. of water.

Bath: 16 oz. 35% to a tub of water to detoxify.

Colonic: 1/2 pt. of 3% per 5 gal. of water.

Douche: 6 tablespoons of 3% per qt. of water.

Candidiasis: 1 drop of 35% 3 times a day; then increase schedule.

For the more serious complaints, stay at 25 drops 3 times per day for 1 to 3 weeks. Then graduate down to 25 drops two times per day until your problem is taken care of. This may be from 1 to 6 months.

If you have a weak stomach you may experience nausea similar to that in pregnancy. Also as dead bacteria or various forms of poisons are released you will experience a cleansing effect as they are released through the elimination organs

of the body: skin, lungs, kidneys and bowels.

Some reactions to the cleansing effect could include skin eruptions, nausea, headaches, sleepiness, unusual fatigue, diarrhea, head or chest cold, ear infections, boils or any other ways the body uses to loosen toxins. This is a natural cleansing of the body and should be of a short duration as you continue to maintain your program.

Formula to make a 3% solution of hydrogen peroxide. Put 1 oz. of 35% hydrogen peroxide in a pint jar. Add 11 oz. of distilled water. This will give you 12 oz. of 3% H₂O₂. Use also for brushing teeth and applying to skin sores.

Do not use 35% H₂O₂ if you have had a transplant.

TO THOSE OF YOU WAITING **FOR NEW STRENGTH OF PRODUCT**

Because I have mentioned that work is being done on strengthening the Gaiandriana, some of you are backing off and waiting. Please don't do that for research is being done and it will be a while. In addition, one of the items in the medium is being removed in order to enhance the strength. This will mean that you can get the same basic result by adding some food-processed aloe vera to the initial product which will allow a higher level of Gaiandriana presence. Gaiandriana will only grow to its level of fuel (food) available—so just treat the product accordingly.

I am, further, requesting that all further product be receiving hydrogen peroxide for purification purposes. Any

that YOU ADD, however, will only enhance—not damage.

OTHER PRODUCTS

We have tried to make available other products to use in conjunction with the Gaiandriana. **USE YOUR REASON HERE ALSO!!** If something makes you feel bad—don't use it!, cut back on amount or forget it altogether. These are all natural substances so remember, if you are eating anything that makes you feel bad—you quit eating it, right? Just continue the Gaiandriana—I promise you—it is not making you ill. If you are reacting, then it may be due to the "base" or "combining" substance in tableting, etc.

CHLORELLA

We get complaints about chlorella causing indigestion, etc. Chew the tablets or dissolve in a bit of liquid before intake.

Now again, use reason. Are you still eating in addition to the chlorella? Well, perhaps you will wish to reduce the intake. It is better for you than food but you **DON'T NEED EVERYTHING**. We are efforting to show you what you could take with NO food in survival situation **AND STILL BE ABUNDANTLY HEALTHY**. Adjust your intake accordingly. If you are caught in an emergency and need survival sustenance—now you know what to take for health needs.

You can subsist on chlorella and water alone. Add Mo-Gu tea, a bit of spelt bread and some lentils (preferably red)

DAY #	NUMBER OF DROPS	TIMES PER DAY	
1	3 -	3 -	
2	4 -	3 -	
3	5 -	3 -	
4	6 -	3 -	
5	7 -	3 -	
6	8 -	3 -	
7	9 -	3 -	
8	10 -	3 -	
9	12 -	3 -	
10	14 -	3 -	
11	16 -	3 -	
12	18 -	3 -	
13	20 -	3 -	
14	22 -	3 -	
15	24 -	3 -	
16-22	25 -	3 -	

Adding 7 drops 35% H₂O₂* to
1 gallon drinking water
purifies it. Shake well.

* Food Grade

and you can live healthily ever after—in other words, it would not be malnutrition that would “getcha”. AND ALWAYS KEEP FOOD-GRADE HYDROGEN PEROXIDE AVAILABLE TO PURIFY EVERYTHING. REMEMBER, 7 DROPS OF 35% FOOD GRADE HYDROGEN PEROXIDE TO A GALLON OF WATER WILL PURIFY IT AND THE WATER WILL PICK UP A MUCH IMPROVED “FLAVOR” OF FRESHNESS—UNDER MOST CIRCUMSTANCES NOT EVEN NOTED AT ALL.

THIS is why one of the first items confiscated from health food stores, labs, and so on—IS HYDROGEN PEROXIDE IN FOOD GRADE. I remind you readers of long standing: the best treatment for arthritis and other seemingly “incurable” diseases is hydrogen peroxide therapy in accompanying regimen of Gaiandriana which moves in and restores the cellular restructuring of self.

CRYSTAL LIFE

That is an exceptional product but has become almost out of sight expensive. However, the best results with Gaiandriana are being reported with continued, even if remarkably decreased amounts, of Crystal Life continued right along in conjunction with the Gaiandriana—mixed or otherwise. About 8 to 10 drops mixed or separate under the tongue three times a day is excellent. In illness, however, increase within reason. If I did not already state it prior to this—add 7-10 drops of hydrogen peroxide per quart to the Crystal Life also—

especially if non-refrigerated, after opening. This will decontaminate any possible “unwanted visitors” and not damage the product.

WATER

I cannot urge you often enough to TREAT your faucet water. Even if you have a reverse-osmosis unit—treat that water with proper amounts of hydrogen peroxide for YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT IS IN THAT WATER. IT WON'T HELP CONTAMINATION BY TOXINS BUT IT WILL TAKE CARE OF THE VIRAL OR BACTERIAL CONTAMINATES. IT IS CHEAP AND NON-TOXIC IN PURIFICATION AMOUNTS. The best mouthwash and gum enhancer is a mouthwash of several drops of hydrogen peroxide in a fourth cup of water (or so) and cleanse mouth after brushing (or just do it several times a day as convenient). If the solution is “light” just swallow the wash—it can only help you unless you have an active mouth infection. Moreover I suggest keeping some hydrogen peroxide near and handy to drop a few drops of undiluted peroxide on your toothbrush a couple of times a week—or daily—whatever. You will have a sterilized brush and stop spreading germs and recontamination.

SPILLING

If you spill full strength (35%) peroxide on your skin—it will burn you. Rinse immediately under water and it will be

fine. It will bleach so rinse anything that gets spattered—in water. It is simply one of those substances which needs to be handled properly. Peroxide offers so many “cleaning” uses that I won't even effort to list them—but you will find it about the most useful item around your kitchen, bath, etc. You can find information at health food stores and vitamin supply outlets.

Our people may also be able to direct you or help you with product or information; I do not attend those things unless brought to my attention. We offer these things as a service rather than a major business so we are perhaps remiss in full-range material. We can do better when the full load eases a bit. Thank you for your patience and loving support of the ones who have taken this load on in addition to their other tasks—ever without complaint and ever wishing to help and please. At present they are trying to build refrigeration facilities to bring you exceptional product as the months heat up and yet do so with very, very limited resources—so we do thank you for your patience. With George Green's attack on the Institute a lot of things have had to wait or be actually closed down until the audits are over and the reclamation can begin. As you might realize, the impact has been great on all entities in these projects. It is fine—rewards will be in like measure to that which is given forth.

I ask that this message be both run in the paper and sent in addition to all packings in mailings of product.

Thank you.



“The report isn't all bad. They say that, eaten with warm milk, the box could provide some nutrition.”

Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilable

supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIANDRIANA AND AQUAGAIA:

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondrianas (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we

are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaiandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body tissues can be detrimental to our health.

Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The

products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA **(Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)**

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are

usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "The Remedy for Immortality" or "The Divine Tonic".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus Japonicus, Fungo japon Komucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combucha Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers worldwide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS **with American Ginseng**

In recent years few medicinal plants have garnered as much attention as Echinacea (*Echinacea Purpurea* and *Echinacea Angustifolia*). The genus name is derived from the Greek *echinos*, (hedgehog or sea urchin) referring to the prickly scales of the dried seed head. Echinacea was widely used medicinally among Native Americans, particularly in the Plains. It is a product which is now used widely throughout United States and Europe.

Echinacea is a non-specific stimulant to the immune system. Claims for Echinacea include: stimulation of leukocytes, mild antibiotic activity, anti-inflammatory activity, stimulation of the adrenal cortex, stimulation of the properdin/complement system, interferon-like activity, stimulation of general cellular immunity, and

antiviral activity. Internal preparations are said to assist in alleviating cold and flu symptoms, respiratory infections, and arthritis, to name a few.

Goldenseal (*Hydrastis Canadensis*) is generally placed in the buttercup family. The name Goldenseal was adopted in 1880, previously having been known as Yellow Root. Goldenseal was widely used among the Native American population, particularly among those in the East. The Cherokee used the roots as a wash for local inflammations, for general debility, dyspepsia and to improve appetite. The Iroquois used it for whooping cough, diarrhea, liver trouble, fever, sour stomach, flatulence, and pneumonia. Benjamin Smith Barton first referred to the use of Goldenseal for rattlesnake bites as early as 1793. Clinical recognition of the use of Goldenseal came in the early 1850s and has continued to this very day.

Goldenseal is among the most popular herbs in the American health food market. Uses are numerous, including but not limited to: antiseptic, hemostatic, diuretic, laxative, and tonic/anti-inflammatory for the mucous membranes, hemorrhoids, nasal congestion, mouth and gum sores and eye afflictions.

Ginseng can be literally translated from Chinese as "the essence of man" or "man-shaped precious root." Few medicinal plants in the world possess Ginseng's near-legendary status. Dating back thousands of years, its history of use in the Orient records therapeutic properties so wide ranging that it was first dismissed by Western doctors as a "panacea". When fatigued, Ginseng reportedly restores both physical and mental functions to peak efficiency and, with regular use, improves resistance to disease and stress. American Ginseng's genus name is *Panax quinquefolius*.

Over 40,000 species of mushrooms exist, many of which are used as medicines. Of particular note are such remedies as penicillin- and ergot-based extracts used in migraine treatment, to name a few. Extensive research has been done with one mushroom in particular, namely, Reishi. This mushroom is now considered a tried and true immune system fortifier.

References to the use of Reishi in the treatment of a variety of complaints date back as far as 2700 B.C. in Chinese literature. It is referred to by a number of names, including the "ten thousand year mushroom". The rarity of this particular mushroom has increased its value. The Chinese emperor Shih Huang Ti (250-210 B.C.) mounted expeditions of hundreds, even thousands of men to find the Reishi. Recently techniques have been developed for the cultivation and harvesting of the Reishi Mycelium. Writings about Reishi place it in the category of "fu zheng" herbs and claim it is a medicine that improves the ability of the body to maintain balance by strengthening natural resistance and generally improving health.

GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.
P. O. BOX 28100
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89126

For credit card orders, call (805) 823-1644

We accept Discover, Visa or Master Card.
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.

(NAME) _____					
(ADDRESS--PLEASE GIVE STREET ADDRESS FOR UPS DELIVERY.) _____					
(CITY) _____					
(STATE) _____		(ZIP CODE) _____		(TELEPHONE) _____	
CREDIT CARD (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____				EXP. _____	
SIGNATURE _____					
QUANTITY	ITEM	PRICE PER BOTTLE	10-19 (LESS 10%)	20 OR MORE (LESS 15%)	TOTAL
	GAIA ANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00	
	GAIA ANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	
	GAIA ANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID (1 qt.) (no discount)	\$81.00	\$81.00	\$81.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID (1 qt.) (no discount)	\$81.00	\$81.00	\$81.00	
	MO-GU ELIXIR Culture Start (LIQUID) (no discount)	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	
	A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) (180 TABLETS/40 mg. EA.)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	CHLORELLA (1/2 LB) (500 TABLETS - 500 mg. EA.)	\$32.00	\$28.80	\$27.20	
	ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50	\$22.05	\$20.83	
SUB-TOTAL					
SHIPPING (ALL ORDERS)					
TOTAL					
**PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART BELOW WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL GAIA RESOURCES PRODUCTS.					
SHIPPING RATES:				NOTE:	
ORDER	UPS	UPS 2ND DAY AIR		**For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates. **For Priority Mail to any location, please call for rates. **All Foreign orders, please, contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.	
	GROUND	STATES	ALASKA/HAWAII		
\$ 0-100	\$5.25	\$11.00	\$16.75		
\$ 101-200	\$5.75	\$13.00	\$19.00		
\$ 201-300	\$6.25	\$16.50	\$22.50		
\$ 301-400	\$7.00	\$19.00	\$25.00		
\$ 401-500	\$7.50	\$21.25	\$30.50		
\$ 501-600	\$8.00	\$24.50	\$33.50		
DUE TO PRODUCT SUPPLY AND DEMAND, PLEASE ALLOW 4-6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.					

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING. ORDER 4 OR MORE AND DEDUCT 10%.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
63. THE BEST OF TIMES
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$15.95
- EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$19.95

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

PURCHASE MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS AND OTHER
ISSUES OF

**CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX
PROJECT**

AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR FRIENDS

**CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX PROJECT**
**TELEPHONE
HOTLINE**
805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Ceres 'Atonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT
JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC.,
MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-
PAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:**

**PHOENIX SOURCE
DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**
Post Office Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT **Subscription Rates**

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT
is published by
CONTACT, Inc.

Post Office Box 27800

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). **Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.** **Quantity Subscriptions:** \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1993 by **CONTACT, Inc.** Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by **CONTACT, INC.**

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
CONTACT
and read
The JOURNALS*